peshare.com

고등 1~3학년 · 수능 대비

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2010학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,139개

2010학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2010

저자 피이쉐어 영어 연구팀 · **발행** 오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com) · peshare.com

본 도서는 정식판의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)입니다.

COPYRIGHT

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2010학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,139개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.
본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2010학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

PREFACE

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요?
아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

> EXAMPLE
>
> We cannot let these children **go hungry**.
>
> The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다툴 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.
이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이쉐어 영어 연구팀

CONTENTS

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ● 설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ●	8	what	107	place	131
be ●	16	about	108	play	132
a ●	26	so	109	room	133
of ●	33	at	110	say	134
to ●	43	could	110	take	134
and ●	52	if	111	there	135
in ●	60	into	112	use	136
you ●	68	other	112	art	137
that ●	75	all	113	between	137
they ●	83	friend	114	face	138
on	91	will	115	feel	138
I	91	child	116	find	139
we	92	same	116	like	139
it	92	side	117	now	140
as	93	store	118	road	141
he	94	value	119	something	141
for	95	how	119	up	142
have	95	my	120	cake	143
or	96	who	121	city	143
by	97	become	122	mean	144
from	97	growth	122	person	144
people	98	light	123	some	145
one	99	often	123	way	145
do	100	produce	124	after	146
make	100	rate	125	ask	146
this	101	than	125	attention	147
when	102	think	126	because	148
with	102	want	127	come	148
can	103	its	128	even	149
not	104	just	128	experience	149
would	105	life	129	family	150
but	105	live	129	grocery	151
more	106	most	130		
she	107	period	131		

101번째부터 1,139번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

peshare.com

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.
뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.
설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

338
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

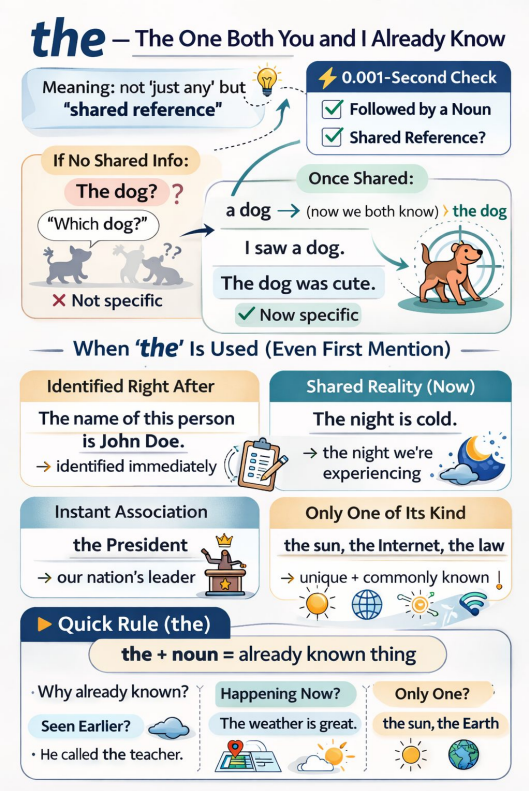
1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

> A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

> The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.



수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

> a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, … → 하나

> cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, … → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

> 뒤에 명사가 온다.
>
> 그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 '특정되었다'는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 '그'라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 '그 색깔', '그 벽', '그 연구', '그 차이'처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

> "무슨 개?"

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

> I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

> The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 "앞에서 이미 나온 것"이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

> The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> the study of literature

> the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 '그 집', '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

> the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

> the concept of overtourism

> the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 '연구', '영향', '진화'를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

> → 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

> → 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

> → 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

> While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 '그'라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

> the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

> the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

> the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

> The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

> the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

> the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

> the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

> the Internet

> the buyer / the seller

> the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

> **the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호**

그 '특정됨'은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

> 앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

> 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

> 지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

> 사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

> 앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)
the를 만나면 무작정 '그'라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

> "이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?"

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 "앞에서 한 번 나왔는가"만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 "이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상"이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

> [ ] A. '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
> [ ] B. '문학 연구'와 '현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력'이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

> [ ] A. 그냥 '진짜 충돌'이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
> [ ] B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

"Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?" 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 '우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터'라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

> At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 '그 집'이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

> One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 찍어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

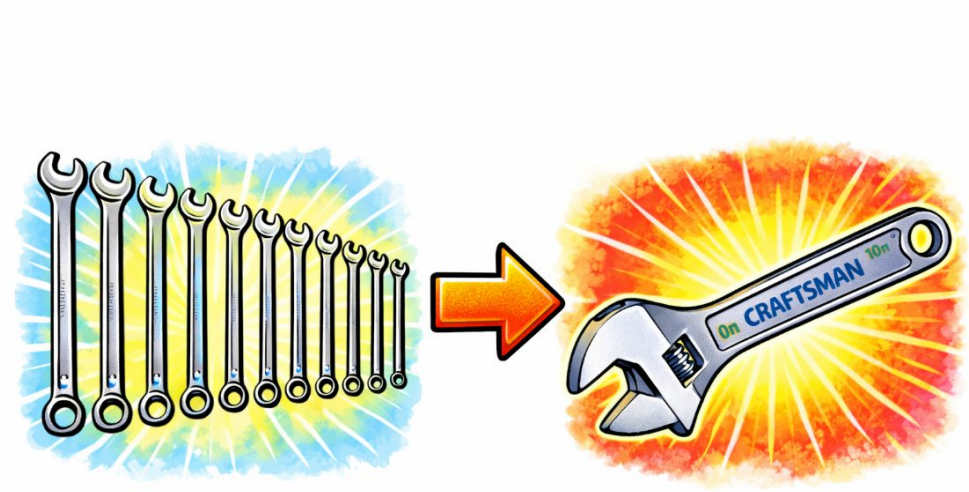
1	This, in **the** simplest definition, is a promise enforceable by law.	18번
2	**The** promise may be to do something or to stop from doing something.	18번
3	**The** making of this requires **the** mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting.	18번
4	If one of **the** parties fails to keep **the** promise, **the** other has rights to compensation.	18번
5	**The** law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what **the** meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to **the** injured party.	18번
6	It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and **the** weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind.	19번
7	After borrowing some books from **the** library, he went home.	19번
8	Later that evening, ② he was doing **the** assignment when his father came in.	19번
9	"Why don't you find some information from **the** encyclopedia over there?"	19번
10	Rob grabbed **the** encyclopedia.	19번

2 be

빈도 2위

177
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 "~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다"로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

> I am smart. / Harry was there.

> You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

> David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝꿍인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

> be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 "무슨 뜻이지?"보다 "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

> '~되다'의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

> '~에 있다'는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

> '~와 같다'는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

> One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

> One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 '~이다/~있다'로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

> Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

> The weather was perfect.

> This is a healthy growth sector.

> The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 '이다'라는 번역이 아닙니다.

> 주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

> Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

> the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

> the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

> He is in charge of the entire project.

> I am afraid of spiders.

> The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

> be + taller than ~

> be + in charge of ~

> be + afraid of ~

> be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 "이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나" 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

> Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

> He was named after his grandfather.

> The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

> must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

> be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

> There is no mechanism for this process.

> There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

> There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

> There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 "있다"라고 끝내기보다, "새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나"라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

> I was about to leave when you called.

> He is likely to win the prize.

> You are supposed to submit the form today.

> This book is worth $200.

> This book is worth reading.

> Many students are used to studying late at night.

> Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

> be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

> be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

> be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

> be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

> be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

> be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

> “be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

> The difference is that …

> What matters is …

> The problem is …

> The point is …

> It is important to …

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

> be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

> be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

> I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

> [ ] A. is

> [ ] B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 '더 키가 큰'이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

> [ ] A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

> [ ] B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

> [ ] A. there는 '거기에'라고 해석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [ ] / is likely to [ ] / is supposed to [ ]

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

> [ ] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

> [ ] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 '이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지'를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"

해설: be는 뜻('이다 / 있다 / 되다')을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> "색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다… 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다…" 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 뚝 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 "이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

> the colors were … → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

> the familiar shapes on the wall were … → 그 모양들의 정체가 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 쉼표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 "인정받아야만 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

> must be … → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 '이다 / 있다 / 되다'를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 '거기에'라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

> There have been … → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 "더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다"는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	This, in the simplest definition, **is** a promise enforceable by law.	18번
2	The promise may **be** to do something or to stop from doing something.	18번
3	The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this **is**, whether this has **been** broken, and what compensation **is** due to the injured party.	18번
4	It **was** a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend **was** about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind.	19번
5	① He had **been** putting off doing his chemistry report which **was** due on Monday.	19번
6	Later that evening, ② he **was** doing the assignment when his father came in.	19번
7	"What **are** you doing, kid?"	19번
8	"Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he **was** typing on his computer.	19번
9	I did that for a chemistry assignment when I **was** in school," his father said.	19번
10	He smiled thinking that even though he **was** practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he **was** still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago.	19번

3

a

빈도 3위

164

2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

> **명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.**

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

> "처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

> I saw a dog on the street.

> There is a problem with this plan.

> She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

> I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

> I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

> a apple (X) → an apple

> a idea (X) → an idea

> a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

> an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

> This is a problem.

> The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

> A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

> A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

> The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

> It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

> I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

> She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

> I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

> He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)
a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

> [ ] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

> [ ] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

> [ ] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

> [ ] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

> [ ] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 '하나의'라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 툭 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

> submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

> for a new club : 마찬가지입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	This, in the simplest definition, is **a** promise enforceable by law.	18번
2	The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making **an** offer and another accepting.	18번
3	It was **a** beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had **a** lot on his mind.	19번
4	I did that for **a** chemistry assignment when I was in school," his father said.	19번
5	I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as **a** result of our correspondence.	20번
6	While awaiting the birth of **a** new baby, North American parents typically furnish **a** room as the infant's sleeping quarters.	21번
7	For example, **a** study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months of age.	21번

8 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

9 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

10 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

4 of

빈도 4위

163
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

> of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 …

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.



of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

> a woman of courage
> the sound of rain
> the color of the sky
> the smell of coffee
> the name of the student
> the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

> most of the money
> one of my friends
> the middle of the road
> the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

> the study of literature
> the influence of modern musical lyricists
> the nature of consciousness
> the use of radiocarbon dating
> the development of language
> the history of dress
> the number of clubs
> the percentage of teenagers
> each of the three years
> one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

> the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers … was more than twice that of teenagers …
> the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors …

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

> that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

> those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

> by the end of this week
> in front of her
> at the age of 82
> over a period of time
> in the absence of a universal standard
> at the expense of the other
> in the face of exploitation
> as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

> in front of her → 그녀 앞

> at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

> in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

> at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

> in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

> as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

> I am proud of you.
> I am afraid of dogs.
> I am tired of excuses.
> She is aware of the risk.
> The place is full of tourists.
> It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
> I'm thinking of you.
> He dreamed of being a barista.
> We should take advantage of this.
> We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

> proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

> afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

> aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

> full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

> capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

> think of you → 생각의 대상

> dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

> take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

> make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

> He died of cancer.
> He died of hunger.
> He died of heartbreak.

> robbed her of money
> deprived him of freedom
> relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

> died of cancer → 사건의 원인

> robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

> deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

> relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

> I am proud about you. (X)
> I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 너와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

> about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
> of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

> I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
> I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

> I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

> I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)
앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

> [ ] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.
> [ ] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

[ ] A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
[ ] B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

[ ] A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
[ ] B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

[ ] A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
[ ] B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

[ ] A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
[ ] B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

[ ] A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
[ ] B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

> He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

> the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

> The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사고의 흐름

> in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 '~의'라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

> In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사고의 흐름

> In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

> more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The making **of** this requires the mutual agreement **of** two or more persons or parties, one **of** them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting.	18번
2	If one **of** the parties fails to keep the promise, the other has rights to compensation.	18번
3	The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning **of** this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party.	18번
4	"Biography **of** Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing on his computer.	19번
5	I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result **of** our correspondence.	20번
6	While awaiting the birth **of** a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters.	21번
7	For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation **of** baby from parent.	21번
8	For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months **of** age.	21번
9	Yet parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent **of** the world's population.	21번
10	Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit **of** Northwestern Canada practice it.	21번

5

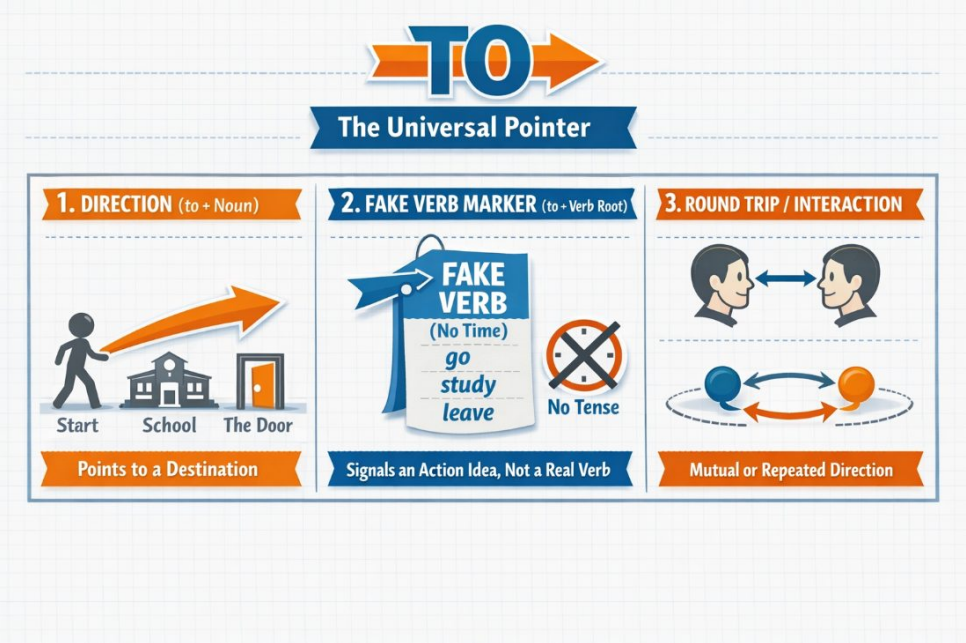
to

빈도 5위

141

2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

> Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

> go to school

> walk to the door

> a mile to the south

> access to information

> key to success

> according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. (‘가짜 동사’는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 ‘to부정사’라고 부릅니다.)

> I came to help you.

> Many students want to study abroad.

> She decided to leave early.

> We had an opportunity to make a difference.

> Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

> Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

> Children are able to learn quickly.

> He is likely to be late.

> This idea is difficult to imagine.

> It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)
I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)
She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

> look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

> used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

> be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

> be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon.같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

> run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

> from time to time (때때로)

> face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 – 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

> 명사를 향한 방향인가?

> 가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

> 서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

> To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

> To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

> To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

> To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

> To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

> It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

> It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)
to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

> to + 명사 → 방향

> to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

> I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

> [ ] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

> [ ] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

> [ ] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

> [ ] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

> It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사고의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

> to submit : 제출하다

> to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

> access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 콕 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

> I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사고의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

> to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

> Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

> In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

> I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The promise may be **to** do something or **to** stop from doing something.	18번
2	If one of the parties fails **to** keep the promise, the other has rights **to** compensation.	18번
3	The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due **to** the injured party.	18번

4	It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about **to** begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind.	19번
5	Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed **to** look up the word ‘flattering’ in the dictionary.	20번
6	I was shocked **to** find out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean.	20번
7	For that, I would like **to** ask for the kindness in your heart **to** forgive my unintended offense.	20번
8	If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough **to** take all compliments at their face value and not **to** think that they might be mere flattery.	20번
9	“By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents’ room is likely **to** become dependent on this arrangement,” reports the study.	21번
10	But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ **to** place them in appropriate and useful positions.	22번

6 and

빈도 6위

107
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.



> I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

> I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

> “앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

> I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

> I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

> She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

> He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

> 2개를 나열할 때: A and B

> 3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

> And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

> And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

> And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

> [저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

> Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

> Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

> We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

> The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

> The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

> He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

> There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

> **By and large**, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

> I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

> and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

> and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

> and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

> The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

> [형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

> Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

> [동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

> 앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

> 앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

> 나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)
A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열(병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

> [ ] A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

> [ ] B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

> [ ] B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(If you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

> [ ] A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

> Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

> nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

> smiled(미소를 지었다)

> and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

> As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

> 첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

> 두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

> 세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer **and** another accepting.	18번
2	The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, **and** what compensation is due to the injured party.	18번
3	It was a beautiful Friday afternoon **and** the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind.	19번
4	If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value **and** not to think that they might be mere flattery.	20번
5	Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, **and** the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it.	21번
6	Robots **and** astronauts use ② much of the same equipment in space.	22번
7	But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly **and** ③ to place them in appropriate **and** useful positions.	22번

8 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive **and** accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

9 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, **and** they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

10 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit **and** these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, **and** best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

7

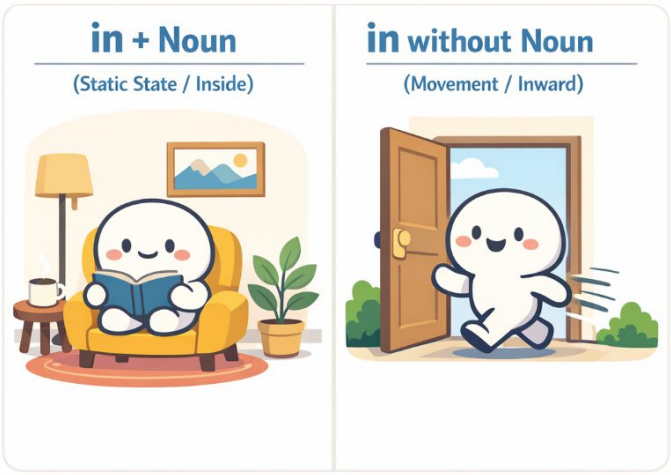
in

빈도 7위

97

2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = '~안에', 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = '안으로'.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 '~안에'입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 쓰입니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

> in the box

> in the room

> in the city

> in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 '~안에'가 아니라 '안으로'라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

> ~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

> come in

> go in

> walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 'in + 명사' 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 '안으로'라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> an occasional record in which he kept accounts

> a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 "안으로 자라났다"가 아니라 "그 집 안에서 자랐다"로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

> in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

> in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

> in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

> In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, "아, 목적을 말하겠구나" 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

> … in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

> … in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 '안으로'입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

> bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # "안으로 들여오다"

> step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

> turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

> This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
> (이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

> I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

> She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

> He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

> She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

> I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

> Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

> In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

> I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

> In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

> In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

> In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년에 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

> In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

> In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

> In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

> In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

> Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준
뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리
명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)'를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

> [ ] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

> [ ] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

> in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

> And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

> in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

> in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디에요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 억지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	This, **in** the simplest definition, is a promise enforceable by law.	18번
2	Later that evening, ② he was doing the assignment when his father came **in**.	19번
3	I did that for a chemistry assignment when I was **in** school," his father said.	19번
4	Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to look up the word 'flattering' **in** the dictionary.	20번
5	For that, I would like to ask for the kindness **in** your heart to forgive my unintended offense.	20번
6	I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable **in** any way as a result of our correspondence.	20번
7	"By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps **in** her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study.	21번
8	Robots and astronauts use ② much of the same equipment **in** space.	22번
9	But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them **in** appropriate and useful positions.	22번
10	Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human **in** managing the same geographical or environmental factors.	22번

8 you

빈도 8위

78
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어는 반복을 싫어하는 언어이기 때문에 대명사가 발달했습니다. 수능 출제 빈도 상위 25단어 안에 대명사만 9개가 들어갑니다. 대명사를 볼 때마다 누구를, 혹은 무엇을 가리키는지 떠올리는 것은 영어 독해의 가장 기본입니다.

you는 형태는 하나이지만 상황에 따라 대상이 달라집니다. 너를 뜻할 수도 있고, 너희들을 뜻할 수도 있으며, 누구나, 또는 글을 읽는 독자를 뜻하기도 합니다.



가장 기본적인 you = 지금 말을 듣는 한 사람

> Are you okay?

> I will help you.

지금 내 앞에서 내 말을 듣고 있는 특정한 한 사람을 가리킵니다.

you = 지금 말을 듣는 여러 사람

> Are you ready, everyone?

> I will see you all tomorrow.

여러 사람을 한꺼번에 가리킵니다. 영어에서는 한 사람을 가리키는 you와 여러 사람을 가리키는 you의 모양이 완전히 같습니다. 그래서 everyone, all 같은 주변 단서나 문맥으로 구분해야 합니다.

수능에 자주 나오는 you = 글의 수신자, 안내의 대상

> We are writing to you about our school clubs.

> If you are interested in this position, please apply online.

> Thank you for your support.

수능의 편지문, 안내문, 공지문, 홍보문에서는 이런 you가 자주 나옵니다. 여기서 you는 막연한 사람이 아니라 이 글을 실제로 받고 있는 대상입니다. 학생들일 수도 있고, 참가자들일 수도 있고, 고객이나 지원자일 수도 있습니다. 따라서 you를 보면 먼저 이 글이 누구를 향하고 있는지부터 파악해야 합니다.

수능 지문에서 가장 자주 나오는 you = 일반 사람

> You never know what will happen.

> After a while, it grows on you.

여기서 you는 특정한 한 사람을 가리키지 않습니다. people이나 anyone을 대신하여, 사람이라면 보편적으로 겪는 일이나 일반적인 경험을 설명할 때 쓰입니다. 수능의 설명문과 논설문에서는 이런 일반 사람을 가리키는 you가 매우 자주 등장합니다.

예시 속으로 독자를 끌어들이는 you

> Imagine you are a manager.

> Suppose you have a ticket.

> Say your client is a large corporation.

이때의 you는 필자가 자신의 논리를 쉽게 설명하기 위해, 글을 읽고 있는 독자를 가상의 상황 속 주인공으로 자연스럽게 끌어들이는 장치입니다.

독자에게 설명하고 안내하는 you

> You should also get a sense that …

> Perhaps you infer from this that …

> How can you make the other person feel safe?

이런 you는 예시의 주인공이라기보다, 필자가 지금 글을 읽는 독자에게 생각의 방향을 직접 안내하는 표현입니다. 이때의 you는 일반 사람을 말하는 것처럼 보일 수도 있지만, 실제로는 독자를 바로 앞에 두고 설명하거나 조언하는 느낌이 더 강합니다.

보이지 않는 you = 명령문의 진짜 주어

명령문에는 주어가 보이지 않을 뿐, 항상 you가 생략되어 있습니다.

> (You) Close the door.

> (You) Be careful.

명령은 항상 내 말을 듣고 있는 상대방에게 하는 것이기 때문에 굳이 you를 드러내지 않습니다. 단, 상대를 또렷하게 지목하거나 강하게 경고할 때는 You, close the door처럼 주어를 드러내기도 합니다.

참고: 옛날 영어의 you

아주 오래전 영어에는 네 가지 형태가 따로 있었습니다.

> thou / thee : 친한 사이에서 한 사람에게

> ye / you : 여러 사람에게, 혹은 공손한 표현

시간이 지나면서 공손한 표현인 you가 한 사람에게도 널리 쓰이게 되었고, 결국 thou / thee는 사라지고 you 하나만 남아 모두를 가리키게 되었습니다.

특이한 표현

> You know, I was thinking about ...

> Here you are. / There you go.

> It's up to you.

> You said it. / You can say that again.

you가 들어간 표현 중에는 단어 뜻을 하나씩 따지기보다 표현 전체를 하나의 덩어리로 받아들이는 것이 더 자연스러운 것들이 있습니다. 이런 표현에서는 you가 누구를 가리키는지 세밀하게 따지기보다, 그 말이 어떤 상황에서 쓰이는지 함께 익히는 편이 좋습니다.

정리

you를 보면 단순히 너라고 번역하고 넘어가면 안 됩니다. 머릿속에서 이 반응이 일어나야 합니다.

> 지금 이 말은 내 앞의 한 사람에게 하는 말인가, 여러 사람에게 하는 말인가, 사람 일반을 말하는가, 아니면 독자인 나를 직접 끌어들이고 있는가?

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (you)
you를 보면, 대상이 누구인지 문맥으로 확인한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문에서 필자가 people이라고 쓰지 않고 굳이 Imagine you are ...처럼 you를 사용하여 예시를 시작하는 진짜 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 독자를 글의 상황 속으로 직접 끌어들여 자신의 논리를 더 쉽게 이해하고 받아들이게 만들기 위해서입니다.

해설: 제3자인 people로 설명하면 독자는 남의 일처럼 느낍니다. 하지만 you를 쓰면 독자는 무의식적으로 자신이 그 상황의 주인공이 되었다고 느끼며, 필자의 설명을 훨씬 더 생생하게 따라가게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, you가 가리키는 정확한 대상을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

You never know what will happen in the future.

Q. 이 문장에서 you를 특정한 한 사람으로 읽으면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 미래 시제와 어울리지 않기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 특정한 개인이 아니라 사람이라면 누구나 겪을 수 있는 보편적 사실을 말하기 때문이다.

정답: B

해설: 격언이나 보편적 사실을 말할 때 쓰이는 일반 사람 you입니다. 사람은 무릇 정도로 이해하는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

Suppose you are shopping for a new smartphone.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 머릿속에 켜져야 하는 올바른 독해 스위치는?

> [ ] A. 필자가 지금 나를 소비자로 끌어들여 가상의 예시를 시작하는구나.

> [ ] B. 내가 진짜로 스마트폰을 사야 하나?

정답: A

해설: 수능 빈출 패턴입니다. Suppose, Imagine, Say 뒤에 나오는 you는 독자를 예시의 주인공으로 끌어들이는 장치입니다.

Are you ready, everyone?

Q. 이 문장에서 you가 복수임을 알 수 있는 단서는?

> [ ] A. you는 항상 are와 같이 쓰이므로, are만 보고 단복수를 판단할 수 있다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 붙은 everyone이 여러 사람임을 분명히 보여 주기 때문이다.

정답: B

해설: you는 단수와 복수 모두 are를 쓰기 때문에 동사만으로는 구분이 안 됩니다. 문맥이나 everyone 같은 주변 단서를 통해 여러 사람임을 파악해야 합니다.

We are writing to you about our school clubs.

Q. 이 문장에서 you는 어떤 대상인가요?

> [ ] A. 사람 일반

> [ ] B. 이 글을 실제로 받는 수신자

정답: B

해설: 여기서 you는 막연한 사람이 아니라 편지나 안내문의 실제 수신자입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 동사원형으로 시작하는 명령문 Close the door를 만났을 때, 문장 구조를 묻는 문제에서 당황하지 않으려면 어떤 사실을 기억해야 하나요?

정답: 문장 맨 앞에 보이지 않는 주어 you가 생략되어 있다는 사실입니다.

해설: 영어 문장에는 반드시 주어가 필요합니다. 명령문은 눈앞의 상대에게 하는 말이 너무나 분명하기 때문에 생략했을 뿐, 문법적으로는 항상 you가 존재한다고 생각하고 구조를 파악해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 you나 your를 만날 때 무작정 너, 너의라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 순간, 필자가 지금 특정한 상대를 부르는지, 일반 사람을 말하는지, 글을 읽는 독자를 가리키는지, 아니면 나를 가상의 상황 속 주인공으로 끌어들이는지부터 확인해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 1: 수신자를 정확히 가리키는 you]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> Dear students: 친애하는 학생 여러분

> I am writing to you: 나는 여러분에게 글을 쓰고 있습니다.

> 독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 you는 막연한 누군가가 아니라 편지의 수신자인 학생들 전체를 정확히 가리키는 구나. 따라서 네가 아니라 여러분으로 처리해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 2: 사람 일반을 뜻하는 you]

> If you have a car, you can use a road whenever you want and experience its speed. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> If you have a car: 만약 차를 가진 사람이라면

> you can use a road: 언제든 도로를 사용할 수 있다

> 독해 스위치 작동: 이건 내 차 이야기가 아니라 차를 가진 사람이라면 누구나 해당하는 일반적 상황을 설명하는 것이구나. 여기서 you는 특정한 네가 아니라 사람 일반으로 넓게 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 3: 독자를 예시 속 주인공으로 끌어들이는 your]

> Say your client is a large corporation, such as a health care provider. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> Say: 가정해 보자

> your client is: 당신의 고객이 ~라고

> 독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 your는 진짜 내 고객을 말하는 것이 아니라, 글을 읽는 나를 비즈니스 상황 속 인물로 끌어들이는 장치구나. 내가 그 상황의 당사자가 되었다고 생각하고 예시를 따라가야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 “What are **you** doing, kid?” 19번

2 “Why don’t **you** find some information from the encyclopedia over there?” 19번

3 Upon receiving **your** last letter, I rushed to look up the word ‘flattering’ in the dictionary. 20번

4 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in **your** heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

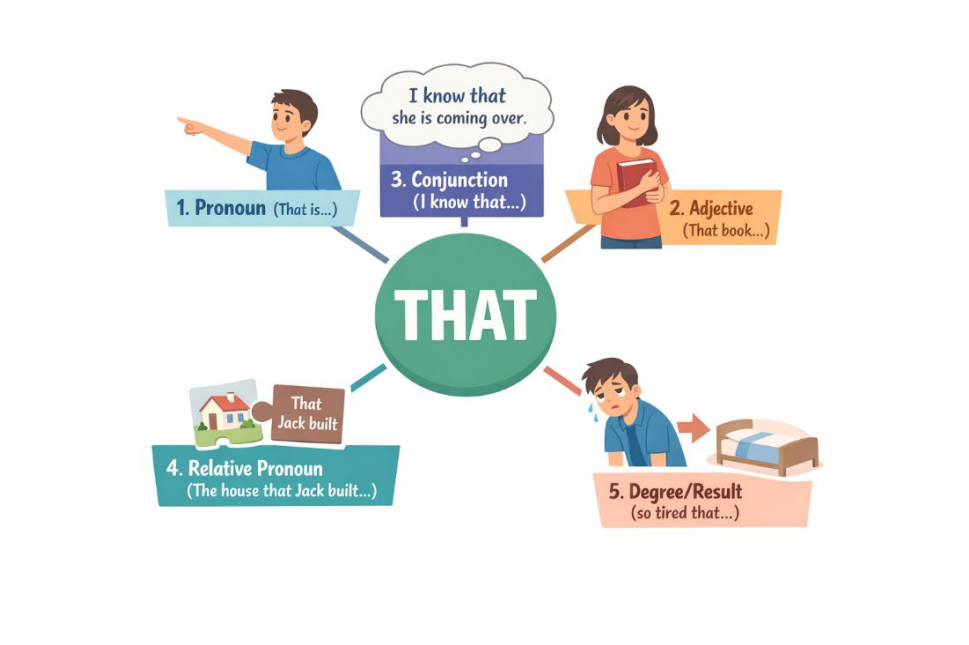
5	If **you** knew me well, **you** would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery.	20번
6	I hope that **you** no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence.	20번
7	Most of **you** experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless **you** find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles.	23번
8	① If the habit involves **your** hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way.	23번
9	② Playing with a toy or opening and closing **your** fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer.	23번
10	It is nice to have what **you** want when **you** want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important.	24번

9 that

빈도 9위

75
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헷갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

> Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

> He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

> Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

> She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

> I know that I am strong.

> It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

> The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

> *that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

> I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

> *that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

> I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)
> *that = on which (when).

> This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)
> *that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

> I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

> As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

> He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

> It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

> It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)
> It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

> Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~(~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

> He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

> He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

> Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

> Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

> That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

> That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

> 저것 (대명사)

> 저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

> 명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

> 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

> 정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

> 뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

> 뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

> 명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

> so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

> It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: that 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.
해설: 여기서 that은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. that을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 that의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

> [ ] A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

> [ ] B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: A / [해설] 첫 번째 that은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 that을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. that idea를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

> [ ] B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] that smiled at me는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 girl을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

> [ ] A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

> [ ] B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

> [ ] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

> [ ] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 켜지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

> a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

> that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

> you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

> We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

> that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

> playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '[ ]'로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Later **that** evening, ② he was doing the assignment when his father came in.	19번
2	I did **that** for a chemistry assignment when I was in school," his father said.	19번
3	He smiled thinking **that** even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago.	19번
4	I was shocked to find out **that** it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean.	20번
5	For **that**, I would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense.	20번
6	If you knew me well, you would know **that** I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think **that** they might be mere flattery.	20번
7	I hope **that** you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence.	20번
8	For example, a study recommends **that** babies be moved into their own room by three months of age.	21번

9 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data **that** are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

10 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something **that** uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

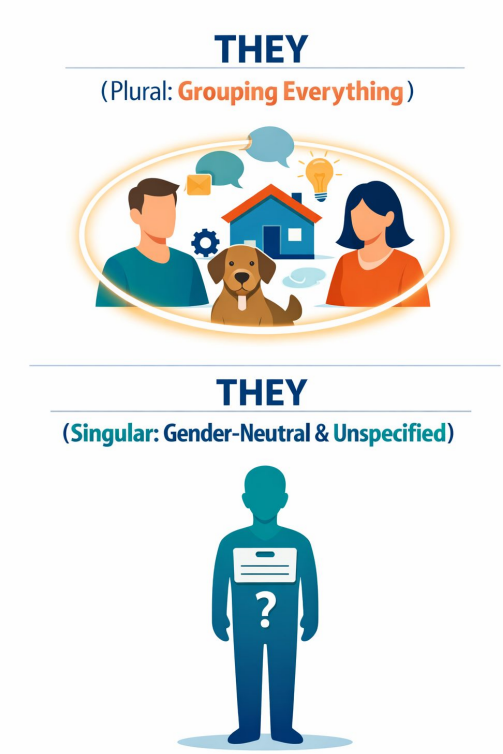
10 they

빈도 10위

62
2010학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

우리는 보통 they를 “그들”이라고 배웁니다. 하지만 실제 영어에서 they는 단순히 ‘여러 사람’이라는 뜻만을 가진 단어가 아닙니다.



they의 핵심

they는 여러 개의 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는 대명사입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

> he + he + ⋯ = they

> she + she + ⋯ = they

> it + it + ⋯ = they

> he + dad + sister + mom + she + dog + eraser + ⋯ = they

사람만이 아니라, 사람, 동물, 사물, 추상 개념이 섞여 있어도 여럿이면 전부 they로 묶습니다. 사물과 추상적 개념까지 they로 묶는 것을 생각해 보면, 영어와 한국어가 다르다는 것을 알 수 있습니다. 영어는 이해하려고 애를 써야지, 한국어로 번역하면 안 됩니다. 번역은 국어의 영역입니다.

1. they = 이미 나온 여러 대상

> I like those dancers. They dance well.

> My friends are here. What do they want to do?

> These songs are old. They aren’t as popular as they once were.

2. they = 누구인지 굳이 말하지 않을 때

> You know what they say.

> They say the trial could go on for weeks.

> People can do what they want.

여기서 they는 특정한 사람이 아니라 '일반 사람들'을 가리킵니다.

3. they = everyone, someone 같은 단수 표현과 함께 쓰는 they

(**singular they**)

> Everyone knew where they stood.

> No one has to go if they don't want to.

> An employee can file a complaint if they need to.

겉으로 보면 everyone, someone은 하나입니다. 하지만 영어는 오래전부터

> 성별을 모를 때,

> 굳이 밝히지 않을 때,

they로 자연스럽게 처리해 왔습니다.

4. they = 성별을 밝히지 않거나 밝히고 싶지 않을 때

> A student left their bag here.

> Someone called and said they would come back later.

그리고 성별이 남성, 여성으로 나뉘지 않는 사람도 they(their, them, theirs)를 선택해 사용합니다.

주의할 점: they가 단수(한 사람)를 가리킬 때도 동사는 항상 복수형(are, have, do 등)을 씁니다. (예: Someone is here. They are waiting for you.)

they 사용의 변화

예전에는

> Everyone should bring his or her own pencil.

처럼 he or she를 쓰는 것이 바른 표현이라고 가르쳤습니다. 하지만 이 표현은 길고 불편하며, 성별을 굳이 드러내야 하는 문제도 있었습니다. 이미 셰익스피어와 제인 오스틴 시대부터 사람들은 everyone, someone 같은 말에 자연스럽게 they를 사용해 왔고, 최근 수십 년 동안 학술지와 공식 문서에서도 singular they가 표준처럼 쓰이고 있습니다. 그래서 지금은

> Everyone should bring their own pencil.

이 표현이 가장 자연스럽습니다.

themselves

themselves는 앞의 they가 다시 자기 쪽으로 돌아올 때 쓰는 말입니다. 형식으로 보면 이렇게 생각하면 됩니다.

1) themselves = 주어의 행동이 다시 그들 자신에게 돌아올 때

> They blamed themselves.

> They introduced themselves.

그리고 앞에서 배운 singular they와도 자연스럽게 이어집니다.

> Everyone should ask themselves this question.

> Someone may find themselves in a difficult situation.

2) themselves = 바로 그들 자신이라고 강조할 때

> They themselves admitted it.

> The parents themselves were unsure.

여기서 themselves는 없어도 문장은 성립합니다. 즉, 강조용 themselves는 문장의 필수 성분이라기보다 힘을 실어 주는 장치라고 보면 됩니다.

3) by themselves = 스스로 / 혼자서 / 도움 없이 / 저절로

> The children solved the problem by themselves.

> They sat by themselves.

> The lights turned on by themselves.

특히 주의해야 하는 표현입니다. by themselves를 “그들 스스로”라고만 외우면 안 됩니다. 문맥에 따라 뜻이 조금씩 달라지기 때문입니다.

4) be themselves = 자기답다 / 평소 상태다

> After a short rest, they were themselves again.

> They were not themselves that day.

정리합니다

they를 보면 이렇게 반응하면 됩니다.

> “여기서 여러 대상을 하나로 묶어 가리키는구나.”

> “혹은 성별을 말하지 않고 넓게 가리키는구나.”

they는 단순히 ‘그들’이 아니라, 여럿을 하나로 묶는 가장 강력한 대명사입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (they)
they = 여럿을 하나로 묶어 가리킨다. (필요 없으면 성별도 묻지 않는다.)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 they를 기계적으로 그들이라고만 번역하면 생기는 가장 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: 사람이 아닌 사물이나 추상적인 개념을 가리킬 때, 또는 단 한 사람(단수)을 가리킬 때 가리키는 대상을 잘못 잡아 해석 전체가 흔들린다는 것입니다.

해설: they의 핵심은 숫자가 아니라 묶기입니다. 앞에 나온 여러 대상을 사람/사물 가리지 않고 하나의 보따리로 묶거나, 성별과 정체를 흐려 일반화할 때 씁니다. 그들이라는 번역에 갇히면 이 유연한 기능을 완전히 놓치게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, they가 가리키는 진짜 대상에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. These songs are old. They aren't as popular as they once were.

Q. 여기서 they를 정확히 잡지 않고 넘어가면 독해가 왜 흔들릴까요?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제와 현재 시제의 차이를 파악할 수 없기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 무엇이 예전보다 덜 인기 있는지(비교의 대상)를 정확히 추적할 수 없기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] they는 앞서 묶어둔 보따리(these songs)를 놓치지 말고 계속 추적하라는 신호입니다. 대상을 명확히 띄워두지 않으면 문장이 길어질수록 길을 잃습니다.

2. You know what they say.

Q. 이 문장에서 they는 누구를 가리키고 있나요?

> [ ] A. 앞에서 언급되었던 특정한 인물 집단

> [ ] B. 특정한 누군가가 아닌 불특정 다수의 '일반 사람들'

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 they는 실제 인물 집단이 아닙니다. '사람들이 흔히 말하듯이'라는 관용적 표현으로, 말의 출처를 흐리고 범위를 넓혀 일반화하는 기능입니다.

3. A student left their bag here. / Everyone knew where they stood.

Q. a student(학생 한 명), everyone(단수 취급)인데도 복수인 they/their로 받는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 영문법의 수 일치 규칙이 완전히 파괴된 잘못된 문장이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 굳이 성별(his/her)을 밝히지 않거나 특정할 필요가 없이 중립적으로 표현하기 위해서이다.

정답: B / [해설] 현대 영어에서는 성별을 알 수 없거나 굳이 밝힐 필요가 없을 때 단수 명사를 they로 받는 것(Singular they)이 완벽한 표준입니다. 단수냐 복수냐를 따지며 당황하지 말고 자연스럽게 처리해야 합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 맨 앞이나 중간에서 they를 만났을 때, 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 they는 앞에서 나온 어떤 대상을 묶은 보따리인가, 아니면 성별/대상을 넓게 퉁친 것인가?"

해설: they는 복수인지 단수인지를 먼저 수학적으로 따지는 단어가 아닙니다. 구체적인 대상을 묶어서 끌고 가는 중인지, 아니면 대상을 넓혀서 일반화하고 있는지를 먼저 판단해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 they나 their를 무작정 그들(의)로 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, "아, 앞에서 말한 어떤 대상들을 한 덩어리로 묶어서 끌고 가는구나!"라고 반응하며 앞의 명사를 재빨리 찾아 머릿속에서 등호(=)를 그리는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 문장의 진짜 주인을 찾아 묶어주는 their]

> Students can make any type of club based on their various interests, such as hip-hop, K-pop dancing, or coding. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

읽으면서 속으로 "...그들의 다양한 관심사에 기초하여..."라고 번역하셨나요? 뜻은 통하지만, 문장이 조금만 길어지면 그들이 누구인지 길을 잃게 됩니다. their를 보는 순간 뇌의 스위치를 이렇게 켜야 합니다.

> Students can make any type of club : 학생들은 어떤 종류의 동아리든 만들 수 있다.

> based on their : 그들의~ 에 기초해서? (X) 잠깐, their를 보는 순간 멈추자. 여기서 묶어낸 여럿이 누구지? 아, 문장 맨 앞의 Students(학생들)구나!

> their various interests : 학생들(자신들)의 다양한 관심사

여기서 their는 단순한 소유격이 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 시선을 살짝 뒤로 돌려 주어인 Students를 가리키는 화살표 같은 것입니다. '그들의'라고 뭉뚱그리지 말고, "아, 학생들 본인의 관심사!"라고 구체적인 이미지를 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 사람이 아니라 추상적 개념을 묶어버리는 they]

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport as they involve different forms of behaviour. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

수능 독해에서 학생들이 많이 힘들어하는, 정말 중요한 문장입니다. they를 사람으로만 알고 있으면 이 문장은 완전히 꼬여버립니다.

> It can be challenging to be collaborative and competitive in sport : 스포츠에서 협력적이면서 동시에 경쟁적이기는 어려울 수 있다.

> as they involve… : 왜냐하면 그들이 포함하기 때문에? (X) 잠깐, 이 문장에 사람이 한 명도 없는데 그들이 누구지?

> 독해 스위치 작동! : 아! they는 사람만 가리키는 게 아니지! 앞에서 말한 두 가지 속성, 즉 collaborative(협력적인 것)와 competitive(경쟁적인 것)라는 추상적인 개념 두 개를 하나로 묶어서 받은 거구나!

> they involve different forms of behaviour : 그 두 가지 속성은 서로 다른 형태의 행동을 수반하기 때문에

they를 무조건 사람(그들)으로 해석하려다 막히는 전형적인 패턴입니다. they는 사람, 사물, 동물, 심지어 이 문장처럼 추상적인 개념들까지도 여럿이면 무조건 하나로 묶어내는 만능 보따리입니다. 이 감각을 익히면 해석이 막히던 문장들이 마법처럼 뚫리기 시작할 것입니다.

[수능 실전 팁] 순서 배열 / 문장 삽입 문제에서의 they

수능에서 순서 배열(36~37번)이나 문장 삽입(38~39번) 문제를 풀 때, 문장 맨 앞에 They나 Their가 등장한다면 마음속으로 쾌재를 부르세요. 이것은 단순한 대명사가 아니라 출제자가 던져준 강력한 '위치 추적기'입니다.

[작동 원리]

> They는 앞에서 이미 여럿을 묶어 놓았다는 신호입니다. 즉, They가 있는 문장의 바로 앞 문장에는 반드시 They로 받을 수 있는 복수 명사나 여러 개의 개념이 존재해야 합니다. 만약 (A), (B), (C) 순서를 맞추는데 (B)의 첫 단어가 They라면? (B)의 바로 앞에는 반드시 복수형 명사가 있어야 합니다. 내용이 아무리 그럴싸하게 이어져 보여도, 앞에 단수 명사만 있다면 그 순서는 무조건 틀린 것입니다.

수능 시험장에서 they를 만나면 해석에만 매달리지 말고, "이 they가 받을 수 있는 복수 명사(보따리)가 바로 앞 문장에 있는가?"를 0.001초 만에 확인하는 '구조적 시선'을 가져야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of **them** ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at **their** face value and not to think that **they** might be mere flattery. 20번

3 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into **their** own room by three months of age. 21번

4 While manned space missions are more costly than unmanned ① ones, **they** are more successful. 22번

5 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place **them** in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

6 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as **they** arise, and **they** often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

7 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy **them** in some other way. 23번

8 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until **they** became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

9 We want answers faster than **they** can be delivered. 24번

10 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of **their** microwaves thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

peshare.com

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 싣습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

2

11 on

48회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot **on** his mind. 19번

2 ① He had been putting off doing his chemistry report which was due **on** Monday. 19번

3 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing **on** his computer. 19번

4 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent **on** this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

5 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put **on** make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

6 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well **on** all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

7 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill **on** the edge of the street. 29번

8 **On** the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

9 You ask a question **on** a particular subject and the answer is unsatisfactory. 33번

10 Every element in an ecosystem depends **on** every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

12 I

43회

1 **I** did that for a chemistry assignment when **I** was in school," his father said. 19번

2 Upon receiving your last letter, **I** rushed to look up the word 'flattering' in the dictionary. 20번

3 **I** was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, which **I** certainly did not mean. 20번

4 **I** should have used some word like 'complimentary' instead. 20번

5 For that, **I** would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

6 If you knew **me** well, you would know that **I** am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

7 **I** just did not know what the word really implied. 20번

8 **I** hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

9 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let **me** live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 46번

10 It inspired in **me** countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

13 we 42회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of **our** correspondence. 20번

2 **We** expect immediate results and satisfaction. 24번

3 **We** want answers faster than they can be delivered. 24번

4 If **we** are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

5 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of **us** are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

6 For the most part, **we** like things that are familiar to **us**. 26번

7 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and **we** should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

8 Under those circumstances, the destruction of **our** enemy might have been a victory for **us**. 32번

9 _____, today **we** are so interdependent that the concept of war has become outdated. 32번

10 When **we** face problems or disagreements today, **we** have to arrive at solutions through dialog. 32번

14 it 41회

1 **It** was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

2 I was shocked to find out that **it** could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

3 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice **it**. 21번

4 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found **it** helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

5 **It** is nice to have what you want when you want **it**, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

6 The goal of medicine as **it** is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

7 **It** derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

8 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have **it** developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

9 Most people reported that there was static and that **it** existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

10 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make **it** clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

15 as 38회

1 The law about this considers such questions **as** whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently **as** ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

3 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way **as** a result of our correspondence. 20번

4 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room **as** the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

5 Cultures **as** diverse / diversely **as** the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

6 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ **as** they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

7 ① If the habit involves your hands, **as** when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

8 The goal of medicine **as** it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

9 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you **as** you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

10 It was, therefore, important for the viewer _____ so **as** to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

16 he 37회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on **his** mind. 19번

2 ① **He** had been putting off doing **his** chemistry report which was due on Monday. 19번

3 After borrowing some books from the library, **he** went home. 19번

4 Later that evening, ② **he** was doing the assignment when **his** father came in. 19번

5 **he** asked. 19번

6 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ **he** was typing on **his** computer. 19번

7 I did that for a chemistry assignment when I was in school," **his** father said. 19번

8 ④ **he** added. 19번

9 **He** smiled thinking that even though **he** was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ **he** was still doing the same assignments **his** father did over 20 years ago. 19번

10 **He** recorded a sentence and cut out a piece of the sentence from the recording tape. 27번

17 for 36회

1 I did that **for** a chemistry assignment when I was in school," his father said. 19번

2 **For** that, I would like to ask **for** the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

3 **For** decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

4 **For** example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months of age. 21번

5 Yet parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm **for** approximately 90 percent of the world's population. 21번

6 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your fists **for** a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

7 **For** the most part, we like things that are familiar to us. 26번

8 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely **for** the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

9 It was, therefore, important **for** the viewer _____ so as to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

10 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, **for** example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

18 have 기초 · 수준 1 36회

1 If one of the parties fails to keep the promise, the other **has** rights to compensation. 18번

2 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this **has** been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

3 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob **had** a lot on his mind. 19번

4 ① He **had** been putting off doing his chemistry report which was due on Monday. 19번

5 I should **have** used some word like 'complimentary' instead. 20번

6 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts **has** encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

7 It is nice to **have** what you want when you want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

8 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and **have** it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

9 The auditory system **had** filled in the missing speech information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

10 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he **had** piled against the garage. 29번

19 or 31회

1 The promise may be to do something **or** to stop from doing something. 18번

2 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two **or** more persons **or** parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

3 I hope that you no longer feel hurt **or** uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

4 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical **or** environmental factors. 22번

5 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful **or** irrelevant. 22번

6 ② Playing with a toy **or** opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

7 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion **or** patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

8 People no longer know how to wait, **or** even what waiting means. 24번

9 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, **or** genetics. 25번

10 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news **or** connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

20 by 29회

1 This, in the simplest definition, is a promise enforceable **by** law. 18번

2 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room **by** three months of age. 21번

3 "**By** six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

4 This idea was developed **by** Bertolt Brecht with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

5 Outside, snow continued to fall quietly in the cones of light cast **by** the streetlights. 29번

6 **By** the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

7 Figures A and B demonstrate how dew point is measured **by** a dew point hygrometer. 30번

8 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured **by** the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

9 Responses to survey questions are influenced **by** events, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

10 On the positive side, surveys **by** a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

21 from

28회

1 The promise may be to do something or to stop **from** doing something. 18번

2 After borrowing some books **from** the library, he went home. 19번

3 "Why don't you find some information **from** the encyclopedia over there?" 19번

4 For decades, child-rearing advice **from** experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby **from** parent. 21번

5 If we are hungry, there is always food available, **from** microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

6 It derives **from** the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

7 He recorded a sentence and cut out a piece of the sentence **from** the recording tape. 27번

8 Most people reported that there was static and that it existed apart **from** the spoken sentence. 27번

9 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons **from** the play offered onstage. 28번

10 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back **from** the performance. 28번

22 people

기초 · 수준 1

28회

1 In this modern world, **people** are not used to living with discomfort. 24번

2 **People** no longer know how to wait, or even what waiting means. 24번

3 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many **people** stand in front of their microwaves thinking "Hurry up!" 24번

4 If you are like most **people**, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

5 But a majority of **people** could not tell where the static was! 27번

6 Most **people** reported that there was static and that it existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

7 When there is a long pause in the conversation, **people** feel an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

8 Starting in the 1960s, **people** began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

9 There is often no more effective way to help **people** understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

10 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors **people** think they mean. 39번

23 one

기초 · 수준 1 27회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, **one** of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 If **one** of the parties fails to keep the promise, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

3 While manned space missions are more costly than unmanned ① **ones**, they are more successful. 22번

4 ⑤ **One** 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

5 **One** of the most important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

6 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — **one** that shows you as you actually look and **one** that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

7 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed **one** you find in the mirror every day. 26번

8 Countries, regions, and even villages were economically independent of **one** another in the past. 32번

9 In waters warmer than 73°F, you can forget about finding **one**. 36번

10 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which means that if you catch **one**, you can catch a bunch. 36번

24 do 26회

1 The promise may be to **do** something or to stop from **doing** something. 18번

2 ① He had been putting off **doing** his chemistry report which was due on Monday. 19번

3 Later that evening, ② he was **doing** the assignment when his father came in. 19번

4 "What are you **doing**, kid?" 19번

5 I **did** that for a chemistry assignment when I was in school," his father said. 19번

6 "Why don't you find some information from the encyclopedia over there?" 19번

7 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still **doing** the same assignments his father **did** over 20 years ago. 19번

8 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly **did** not mean. 20번

9 I just **did** not know what the word really implied. 20번

10 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to **do** instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

25 make 기초 · 수준 1 25회

1 The **making** of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily **making** an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on **make**-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 Now decide which version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to **make** the choice, too. 26번

4 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to **make** it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

5 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which **makes** it a true heartland fish. 36번

6 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that **made** the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

7 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has **made** an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

8 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by **making** a speech on teamwork. 39번

9 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality **makes** a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

10 This suggests that much of the value of art for a child consists in **making** it. 41번

26 this

25회

1 **This**, in the simplest definition, is a promise enforceable by law. 18번

2 The making of **this** requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

3 The law about **this** considers such questions as whether **this** exists, what the meaning of **this** is, whether **this** has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

4 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on **this** arrangement," reports the study. 21번

5 In **this** modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort. 24번

6 A psychologist named Richard Warren demonstrated **this** particularly well. 27번

7 **This** idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

8 In **this** way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

9 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should consider **this** when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

10 **This** is how incredible interdependence is — everything is constantly becoming everything else. 34번

27 when 25회

1 Later that evening, ② he was doing the assignment **when** his father came in. 19번

2 I did that for a chemistry assignment **when** I was in school," his father said. 19번

3 Most of you experience urges **when** trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

4 ① If the habit involves your hands, as **when** pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

5 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up **when** she was tempted to rub. 23번

6 It is nice to have what you want **when** you want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

7 **When** the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

8 In Figure B, **when** the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

9 **When** the transmitted light hits the dew drops, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

10 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should consider this **when** reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

28 with 24회

1 Robots are also not equipped **with** capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

2 ② Playing **with** a toy or opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

3 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced **with** rubbing in some lotion or patting **with** the palm of the hand. 23번

4 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes **with** her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

5 In this modern world, people are not used to living **with** discomfort. 24번

6 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms **with** the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up **with** a personalized treatment. 25번

7 He replaced the missing piece **with** a burst of static of the same duration. 27번

8 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht **with** his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public **with** the figures of the drama. 28번

9 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water **with** lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

10 A fire chief, for example, needs to issue his orders **with** absolute clarity. 38번

29 can 기초 · 수준 1 22회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these **can** be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 ③ The habit of scratching **can** be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

3 We want answers faster than they **can** be delivered. 24번

4 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey **can** be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

5 We cannot destroy our neighbors! 32번

6 We cannot ignore their interests! 32번

7 In waters warmer than 73°F, you **can** forget about finding one. 36번

8 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which means that if you catch one, you **can** catch a bunch. 36번

9 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that too much specificity **can** limit your imagination. 38번

10 Although a speech **can** be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

30 not

기초 · 수준 1 22회

1 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did **not** mean. 20번

2 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and **not** to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

3 I just did **not** know what the word really implied. 20번

4 Robots are also **not** equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

5 ④ If the itches, however, do **not** disappear, stop scratching and take the medicine. 23번

6 In this modern world, people are **not** used to living with discomfort. 24번

7 But a majority of people could **not** tell where the static was! 27번

8 **Not** all authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

9 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was **not** merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

10 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is **not** in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

31 would 22회

1 For that, I **would** like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

2 If you knew me well, you **would** know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

3 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience **would** automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

4 Doing so **would** ultimately cause us to suffer. 32번

5 What **would** be the best response? 33번

6 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you **would** visit but **would** never want to live in. 37번

7 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you **would** have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

8 Just use your caller's name far more often than you **would** in person. 44번

9 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you **would** pay attention and listen. 44번

10 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that **would** provide value, too. 46번

32 but 21회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, **but** Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

2 **But** a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

3 It is nice to have what you want when you want it, **but** the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

4 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, **but** you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

5 **But** a majority of people could not tell where the static was! 27번

6 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, **but** rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

7 **But** in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit **but** would never want to live in. 37번

8 **But** a manager's actions provide a clear model of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

9 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, **but** they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

10 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging **but** not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

33 more

기초 · 수준 1 19회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or **more** persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 While manned space missions are **more** costly than unmanned ① ones, they are **more** successful. 22번

3 But a human is much **more** capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

4 Rarely ④ is a computer **more** sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

5 Because you both will be responding favorably to the **more** familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

6 In neutral context, a **more** valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

7 So if you are seeking **more** information or a different kind of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

8 In rivers and streams, they are **more** solitary. 36번

9 Before long **more** than 3,800 caves surrounding the city had been discovered. 37번

10 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have **more** room to think and be **more** creative. 38번

34 she 19회

1 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in **her** parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub **her** eyes with **her** hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when **she** was tempted to rub. 23번

3 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in **her** feelings being hurt. 43번

4 One year Rosalyn asked **her** mother to prepare a special treat for **her** birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

5 It was, after all, **her** birthday; couldn't **she** be singled out on one day of the year? 43번

6 **Her** mother said **she** couldn't. 43번

7 If **she** made a honey cake for Rosalyn, **she**'d have to make cakes for Rosalyn's two sisters, and **she** didn't have time to make three cakes. 43번

8 In the end, **her** mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on **her** birthday — a really small one, because **she** split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat **her** daughters equally. 43번

9 In fact, shower your conversations with his or **her** name. 44번

35 what

17회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, **what** the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and **what** compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 "**What** are you doing, kid?" 19번

3 I just did not know **what** the word really implied. 20번

4 People no longer know how to wait, or even **what** waiting means. 24번

5 It is nice to have **what** you want when you want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

6 **What** would be the best response? 33번

7 Eventually, they may say **what** you want to hear. 33번

8 If he tells you **what** he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

9 **What** the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

10 The process of alternately producing and relieving tension was **what** made the activity stimulating. 45번

36 about

기초 · 수준 1

16회

1 The law **about** this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was **about** to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

3 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage **about** a defect in its products. 31번

4 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company **about** its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

5 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted **about** an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

6 In waters warmer than 73°F, you can forget **about** finding one. 36번

7 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams **about** meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

8 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky **about** the bargain. 46번

9 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams **about** meeting new people from exotic places. 47번

10 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky **about** the bargain. 47번

37 SO 16회

1 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet **so** many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking "Hurry up!" 24번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image **so** that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

3 The auditory system had filled in the missing speech information, **so** that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

4 It was, therefore, important for the viewer _____ **so** as to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

5 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open **so** as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

6 _____, today we are **so** interdependent that the concept of war has become outdated. 32번

7 Doing **so** would ultimately cause us to suffer. 32번

8 **So** if you are seeking more information or a different kind of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

9 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the **so**-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

10 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and **so** on. 40번

38 at 15회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments **at** their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing **at** the warm fire. 29번

3 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is **at** dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

4 When we face problems or disagreements today, we have to arrive **at** solutions through dialog. 32번

5 It is none **at** all. 33번

6 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie **at** the center of something or other. 40번

7 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies **at** the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

8 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is **at** the center of the action. 40번

9 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place **at** dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his ‘friend’ who exists only in your child’s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

10 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible **at** the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

39 could 15회

1 I was shocked to find out that it **could** imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

2 Nearly everyone who heard the altered recording **could** report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

3 But a majority of people **could** not tell where the static was! 27번

4 It was, after all, her birthday; couldn't she be singled out on one day of the year? 43번

5 Her mother said she couldn't. 43번

6 The subjects were left alone to amuse themselves as best they **could**. 45번

7 Why couldn't others also benefit from that value? 46번

8 I **could** save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

9 Surely I **could** convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

10 Why couldn't others also benefit from that value? 47번

40 if 15회

1 **If** one of the parties fails to keep the promise, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

2 **If** you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

3 ① **If** the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

4 ④ **If** the itches, however, do not disappear, stop scratching and take the medicine. 23번

5 **If** we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

6 **If** you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

7 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered **if** a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

8 So **if** you are seeking more information or a different kind of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

9 **If** someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

10 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which means that **if** you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

41 into 15회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved **into** their own room by three months of age. 21번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed **into** a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

3 After dinner he built a fire, going out **into** the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

4 Most of the photons are absorbed **into** the person. 34번

5 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding **into** Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

6 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake **into** three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

7 I could save people the trouble of going **into** the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

8 One day when our family drove **into** town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

9 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them **into** salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

10 I could save people the trouble of going **into** the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

42 other

기초 · 수준 1 — 15회

1 If one of the parties fails to keep the promise, the **other** has rights to compensation. 18번

2 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some **other** way. 23번

3 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of **others**. 32번

4 Your party and the **other** party are sitting across a table. 33번

5 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every **other** element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

6 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the center of something or **other**. 40번

7 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the **others**, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

8 In **other** words, they deliberately positioned themselves between frustration on the one hand and boredom on the **other**. 45번

9 I was a child who desperately wanted to connect with **others**. 46번

10 Why couldn't **others** also benefit from that value? 46번

43 all

기초 · 수준 1 — 14회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take **all** compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of **all**, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

3 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to **all**-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

4 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on **all** patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

5 It derives from the prevalent belief that **all** of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

6 Not **all** authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

7 It is none at **all**. 33번

8 Yes, light is an integral element of **all** life. 34번

9 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest growth rate of total output of **all** the periods in the graph. 35번

10 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of **all** the time periods. 35번

44 friend

기초 · 수준 1 14회

1 Now decide which version of your face you like better and ask a good **friend** to make the choice, too. 26번

2 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your **friend** will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

3 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your **friend** to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

4 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his '**friend**' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

5 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a **friend** to man." 46번

6 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a '**friend** to man.' 46번

7 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a **friend** to man." 47번

8 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a '**friend** to man.' 47번

9 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a **friend** to man." 48번

10 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a '**friend** to man.' 48번

45 will

기초 · 수준 1 14회

1 One of the most important shifts **will** be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

2 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend **will** prefer the true print, but you **will** prefer the reverse image. 26번

3 Because you both **will** be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

4 The reputation of an airline, for example, **will** be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

5 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person **will** automatically start to elaborate. 33번

6 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, **will** almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

7 (⑤) The suggestion is that people **will** want for nothing in this city. 40번

8 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you **will** tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you **will** wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

9 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life **will** come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

10 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you **will** tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you **will** wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

46 child

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 For decades, **child**-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

2 "By six months a **child** who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

3 Young **children** rarely think of their art as personal property. 41번

4 This suggests that much of the value of art for a **child** consists in making it. 41번

5 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the **child**'s often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

6 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative **child** who invents these creatures. 42번

7 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your **child**'s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

8 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one **child** over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

9 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no **child** gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

10 It was one of those **children**'s toys with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

47 same

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the **same** assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 Robots and astronauts use ② much of the **same** equipment in space. 22번

3 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the **same** geographical or environmental factors. 22번

4 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the **same** part of the body — even the **same** muscles. 23번

5 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the **same** assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

6 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the **same** drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

7 He replaced the missing piece with a burst of static of the **same** duration. 27번

8 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the **same**. 30번

9 Let's suppose that the **same** fire chief has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

10 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the **same** type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

48 side

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left **sides** of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 On the positive **side**, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

3 The smallmouth has a series of dark vertical bands along its **sides**. 36번

4 Let's suppose that the same fire chief has asked you to paint a picture on the **side** of his firehouse. 38번

5 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the **side** of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

6 We did live ‘by the **side** of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

7 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the **side** of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

8 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the **side** of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

9 We did live ‘by the **side** of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

10 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the **side** of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

49 store

기초 · 수준 1 13회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery **stores** and restaurants. 24번

2 I could save people the trouble of going into the **store** by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

3 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery **store** charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery **store** signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the **store**, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

6 I could save people the trouble of going into the **store** by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

7 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery **store** charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

8 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery **store** signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

9 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the **store**, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

10 I could save people the trouble of going into the **store** by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

50 value

기초 · 수준 2 13회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face **value** and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and **values**. 39번

3 This suggests that much of the **value** of art for a child consists in making it. 41번

4 The focus is on the magical, expressive, and social **value** of the act of making. 41번

5 Why couldn’t others also benefit from that **value**? 46번

6 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide **value**, too. 46번

7 But I knew they would have **value** to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

8 Why couldn’t others also benefit from that **value**? 47번

9 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide **value**, too. 47번

10 But I knew they would have **value** to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

51 how

기초 · 수준 1 12회

1 People no longer know **how** to wait, or even what waiting means. 24번

2 Figures A and B demonstrate **how** dew point is measured by a dew point hygrometer. 30번

3 This is **how** incredible interdependence is — everything is constantly becoming everything else. 34번

4 **How** can you create closeness when the two of you are hundreds of miles apart? 44번

5 **How** can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

6 Meanwhile, I thought of **how** the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

7 Meanwhile, I thought of **how** the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

8 Meanwhile, I thought of **how** the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

9 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe **how** magnificent the sight was. 49번

10 A woman approached them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't believe **how** beautiful this is." 49번

52 my

12회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive **my** unintended offense. 20번

2 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making **my** produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy **my** longing for _____. 46번

4 These homely fruits and vegetables would become **my** golden apples. 46번

5 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making **my** produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy **my** longing for _____. 47번

7 These homely fruits and vegetables would become **my** golden apples. 47번

8 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making **my** produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

9 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy **my** longing for _____. 48번

10 These homely fruits and vegetables would become **my** golden apples. 48번

53 who 12회

1 "By six months a child **who** / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman **who** used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 Nearly everyone **who** heard the altered recording could report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

4 Managers **who** want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

5 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child **who** invents these creatures. 42번

6 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' **who** exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

7 I was a child **who** desperately wanted to connect with others. 46번

8 But I knew they would have value to people **who** would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

9 I was a child **who** desperately wanted to connect with others. 47번

10 But I knew they would have value to people **who** would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

54 become

기초 · 수준 2 — 11회

1 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to **become** dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they **became** sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had **become** a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

4 When the transmitted light hits the dew drops, it **becomes** ④ scattered. 30번

5 _____, today we are so interdependent that the concept of war has **become** outdated. 32번

6 Its energy **becomes** that person's energy. 34번

7 This is how incredible interdependence is — everything is constantly **becoming** everything else. 34번

8 Upon receiving the cake, Rosalyn **became** disappointed. 43번

9 These homely fruits and vegetables would **become** my golden apples. 46번

10 These homely fruits and vegetables would **become** my golden apples. 47번

55 growth

기초 · 수준 2 — 11회

1 The graph above shows the **growth** rate of total output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

2 The **growth** rate of total output is equal to the **growth** rate in the number of hours worked plus the **growth** rate of labor productivity. 35번

3 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest **growth** rate of total output of all the periods in the graph. 35번

4 ② The **growth** rate of total output declined from the 1960-1969 period to the 1980-1989 period. 35번

5 ③ The only period where the **growth** rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity **growth** rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

6 ④ The 1990-1994 period showed an increase in the **growth** rate of total output from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

7 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest **growth** rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity **growth** rate of all the time periods. 35번

56 light

기초 · 수준 1 — 11회

1 Outside, snow continued to fall quietly in the cones of **light** cast by the streetlights. 29번

2 In Figure A, **light** is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed **light**. 30번

3 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted **light** is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed **light** is ② the same. 30번

4 When the transmitted **light** hits the dew drops, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

5 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted **light**, that of the observed **light** measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

6 Yes, **light** is an integral element of all life. 34번

7 Physicists speak of photons of **light** as being interchangeable. 34번

8 When the **light** from an object hits a person, only some of it bounces off. 34번

57 often

기초 · 수준 1 — 11회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they **often** collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

2 In lakes, smallmouth **often** school up, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

3 There is **often** no more effective way to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

4 **Often** they throw it away or give it away. 41번

5 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's **often** vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

6 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is **often** the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

7 Just use your caller's name far more **often** than you would in person. 44번

8 Saying a person's name too **often** in face-to-face conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

9 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was **often** tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

10 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was **often** tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

58 produce

기초 · 수준 2 11회

1 The process of alternately **producing** and relieving tension was what made the activity stimulating. 45번

2 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by **producing** just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

3 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my **produce** accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of **produce** that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' **produce** we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

6 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my **produce** accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

7 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of **produce** that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

8 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' **produce** we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

9 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my **produce** accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

10 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of **produce** that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 48번

59 rate

기초 · 수준 2 11회

1 The graph above shows the growth **rate** of total output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

2 The growth **rate** of total output is equal to the growth **rate** in the number of hours worked plus the growth **rate** of labor productivity. 35번

3 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest growth **rate** of total output of all the periods in the graph. 35번

4 ② The growth **rate** of total output declined from the 1960-1969 period to the 1980-1989 period. 35번

5 ③ The only period where the growth **rate** in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity growth **rate** was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

6 ④ The 1990-1994 period showed an increase in the growth **rate** of total output from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

7 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth **rate** of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth **rate** of all the time periods. 35번

60 than

11회

1 While manned space missions are more costly **than** unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

2 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate **than** a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

3 We want answers faster **than** they can be delivered. 24번

4 In waters warmer **than** 73°F, you can forget about finding one. 36번

5 Before long more **than** 3,800 caves surrounding the city had been discovered. 37번

6 There is often no more effective way to help people understand the message **than** to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

7 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather **than** just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

8 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information **than** by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

9 Just use your caller's name far more often **than** you would in person. 44번

10 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life rather **than** think about life. 49번

61 think

기초 · 수준 1

11회

1 He smiled **thinking** that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to **think** that they might be mere flattery. 20번

3 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves **thinking** "Hurry up!" 24번

4 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have more room to **think** and be more creative. 38번

5 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors people **think** they mean. 39번

6 Young children rarely **think** of their art as personal property. 41번

7 Meanwhile, I **thought** of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

8 Meanwhile, I **thought** of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

9 Meanwhile, I **thought** of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

10 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life rather than **think** about life. 49번

62 want

기초 · 수준 1 11회

1 We **want** answers faster than they can be delivered. 24번

2 It is nice to have what you **want** when you **want** it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

3 Eventually, they may say what you **want** to hear. 33번

4 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never **want** to live in. 37번

5 If he tells you what he **wants** it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

6 Managers who **want** people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

7 (⑤) The suggestion is that people will **want** for nothing in this city. 40번

8 I was a child who desperately **wanted** to connect with others. 46번

9 I was a child who desperately **wanted** to connect with others. 47번

10 I was a child who desperately **wanted** to connect with others. 48번

63 its 10회

1 A computer company lost **its** reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in **its** products. 31번

2 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about **its** image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after **its** massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

3 **Its** energy becomes that person's energy. 34번

4 Like **its** largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

5 The smallmouth has a series of dark vertical bands along **its** sides. 36번

6 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore **its** caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

7 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is frequently abandoned after it has served **its** purpose. 41번

8 The age of 3½ is not without **its** charm. 42번

64 just 기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 I **just** did not know what the word really implied. 20번

2 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted **just** after a plane crash. 31번

3 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys **just** after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

4 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes **just** after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

5 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than **just** by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

6 **Just** use your caller's name far more often than you would in person. 44번

7 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing **just** enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

8 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, **just** as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

9 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, **just** as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

10 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, **just** as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

65 life

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 Yes, light is an integral element of all **life**. 34번

2 The sun is food for many of earth's **life** forms. 34번

3 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, **life** will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

4 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday **life** takes on a new significance. 49번

5 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in **life** rather than think about **life**. 49번

6 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, **life** will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

7 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday **life** takes on a new significance. 50번

8 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in **life** rather than think about **life**. 50번

66 live

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 In this modern world, people are not used to **living** with discomfort. 24번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to **live** in. 37번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me **live** in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

4 We did **live** ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

5 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me **live** in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

6 We did **live** ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

7 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me **live** in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 48번

8 We did **live** ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

9 Thus, when you **live** in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

10 Thus, when you **live** in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

67 most

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 **Most** of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a **most** imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine’s effectiveness. 25번

3 One of the **most** important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

4 For the **most** part, we like things that are familiar to us. 26번

5 If you are like **most** people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

6 **Most** people reported that there was static and that it existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

7 **Most** of the photons are absorbed into the person. 34번

8 The nearby Ocoee was among the **most** paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

9 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed **most** strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

10 What the psychologists discovered was that **most** of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

68 period

기초 · 수준 2 10회

1 ① The 1960-1969 **period** displayed the highest growth rate of total output of all the **periods** in the graph. 35번

2 ② The growth rate of total output declined from the 1960-1969 **period** to the 1980-1989 **period**. 35번

3 ③ The only **period** where the growth rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 **period**. 35번

4 ④ The 1990-1994 **period** showed an increase in the growth rate of total output from the 1980-1989 **period**. 35번

5 ⑤ The 1995-1999 **period** displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time **periods**. 35번

69 place

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to **place** them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of **place** you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

3 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a **place** more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

4 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a **place** at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

5 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic **places**. 46번

6 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a **place** so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 46번

7 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic **places**. 47번

8 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a **place** so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 47번

9 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic **places**. 48번

10 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a **place** so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 48번

70 play

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born **playing** computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 ② **Playing** with a toy or opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

3 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their **plays** in the intended manner. 28번

4 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the **play** offered onstage. 28번

5 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the **play**, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

6 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the **play** while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

7 If someone has finished speaking and you do not **play** along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

8 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium **plays** a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

9 Though some people have felt that only the lonely **play** with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

10 A parent's admirable efforts not to **play** favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

71 room

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a **room** as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

2 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own **room** by three months of age. 21번

3 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' **room** is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

4 In practical situations where there is no **room** for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

5 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any **room** for your imagination. 38번

6 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have more **room** to think and be more creative. 38번

7 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a **room**, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

8 On the wall of our dining **room** was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

9 On the wall of our dining **room** was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

10 On the wall of our dining **room** was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 48번

72 say

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 “Biography of Marie Curie,” Rob **said** absently as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

2 I did that for a chemistry assignment when I was in school,” his father **said**. 19번

3 Eventually, they may **say** what you want to hear. 33번

4 Her mother **said** she couldn’t. 43번

5 **Saying** a person’s name too often in face-to-face conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

6 If you heard someone **say** your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

7 A woman approached them and overheard my friend’s wife **say**, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 49번

8 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman **said**, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

9 A woman approached them and overheard my friend’s wife **say**, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 50번

10 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman **said**, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

73 take

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to **take** all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 ④ If the itches, however, do not disappear, stop scratching and **take** the medicine. 23번

3 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to **take** a step back from the performance. 28번

4 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by **taking** up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

5 Managers who want people to **take** a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by **taking** a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

6 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life **takes** on a new significance. 49번

7 **Taking** walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

8 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life **takes** on a new significance. 50번

9 **Taking** walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

74 there

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 "Why don't you find some information from the encyclopedia over **there**?" 19번

2 **There** is twenty-four-hour repair and round-the-clock shopping. 24번

3 If we are hungry, **there** is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

4 Most people reported that **there** was static and that it existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

5 **There** was a relevance to violence and war. 32번

6 When **there** is a long pause in the conversation, people feel an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

7 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, **there** remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

8 In practical situations where **there** is no room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

9 In imaginative situations, however, **there** is the danger that too much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

10 **There** is often no more effective way to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

75 use

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 I should have **used** some word like ‘complimentary’ instead. 20번

2 Robots and astronauts **use** ② much of the same equipment in space. 22번

3 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that **uses** the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

4 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who **used** to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

5 In this modern world, people are not **used** to living with discomfort. 24번

6 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which **used** alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

7 Just **use** your caller’s name far more often than you would in person. 44번

8 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or **use** them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

9 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or **use** them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

10 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or **use** them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

76 art

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Young children rarely think of their **art** as personal property. 41번

2 This suggests that much of the value of **art** for a child consists in making it. 41번

3 Interestingly, **art** in tribal societies is frequently abandoned after it has served its purpose. 41번

4 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of **art** exhibition, the selling of their **art**, and the requirements of an **art** market. 41번

5 This results in a tension in the **art** world that is largely unresolved — the tension between **art** as a satisfying mode of expression and **art** as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

77 between

9회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension **between** art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, **between** the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

2 In other words, they deliberately positioned themselves **between** frustration on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

3 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 **between** Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

4 Suddenly, I saw a connection **between** those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

5 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 **between** Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection **between** those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

7 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 **between** Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

8 Suddenly, I saw a connection **between** those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

78 face

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their **face** value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your **face** and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your **face** are interchanged. 26번

3 Now decide which version of your **face** you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

4 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar **face** — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

5 The air was bright and cold against his **face**, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

6 When we **face** problems or disagreements today, we have to arrive at solutions through dialog. 32번

7 Saying a person’s name too often in **face**-to-**face** conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

79 feel

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 I hope that you no longer **feel** hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 When there is a long pause in the conversation, people **feel** an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

3 Though some people have **felt** that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

4 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone **feel** special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

5 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to **feel** lucky about the bargain. 46번

6 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to **feel** lucky about the bargain. 47번

7 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to **feel** lucky about the bargain. 48번

8 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to **feel** special. 49번

9 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to **feel** special. 50번

80 find

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 "Why don't you **find** some information from the encyclopedia over there?" 19번

2 I was shocked to **find** out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

3 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you **find** something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

4 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected **found** it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

5 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you **find** in the mirror every day. 26번

6 In waters warmer than 73°F, you can forget about **finding** one. 36번

7 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I **found** a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

8 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I **found** a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

9 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I **found** a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

81 like

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 I should have used some word **like** 'complimentary' instead. 20번

2 For that, I would **like** to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

3 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities **like** humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

4 For the most part, we **like** things that are familiar to us. 26번

5 Now decide which version of your face you **like** better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

6 If you are **like** most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

7 **Like** its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

8 Whereas the largemouth **likes** slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

9 If he tells you what he wants it to look **like** right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

82 now

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept **now** largely ignored. 25번

2 **Now** decide which version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

3 _____, the concept of violence is **now** unsuitable, and nonviolence is the appropriate method. 32번

4 However, **now** that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

5 **Now**, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

6 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and **now**, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

7 When your attention is brought back to the here and **now**, you engage in life rather than think about life. 49번

8 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and **now**, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

9 When your attention is brought back to the here and **now**, you engage in life rather than think about life. 50번

83 road

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the **road** and be a friend to man.” 46번

2 We did live ‘by the side of the **road**’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

3 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the **road**, and that would provide value, too. 46번

4 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the **road** and be a friend to man.” 47번

5 We did live ‘by the side of the **road**’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

6 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the **road**, and that would provide value, too. 47번

7 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the **road** and be a friend to man.” 48번

8 We did live ‘by the side of the **road**’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

9 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the **road**, and that would provide value, too. 48번

84 something

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 The promise may be to do **something** or to stop from doing **something**. 18번

2 I was shocked to find out that it could imply **something** negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

3 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find **something** else to do instead, and best of all, **something** that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

4 If you are like most people, you should notice **something** odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

5 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the center of **something** or other. 40번

6 When your attention is not on the present moment but on **something** else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

7 When your attention is not on the present moment but on **something** else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

85 up

9회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to look **up** the word ‘flattering’ in the dictionary. 20번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-**up** when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking “Hurry **up**!” 24번

4 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come **up** with a personalized treatment. 25번

5 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking **up** your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

6 In lakes, smallmouth often school **up**, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

7 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang **up** within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

8 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure **up** to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

9 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught **up** in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

86 cake

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey **cake** that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

2 Upon receiving the **cake**, Rosalyn became disappointed. 43번

3 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole **cake** of parental love. 43번

4 If she made a honey **cake** for Rosalyn, she'd have to make **cakes** for Rosalyn's two sisters, and she didn't have time to make three **cakes**. 43번

5 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey **cake** on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one **cake** into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

87 city

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 Before long more than 3,800 caves surrounding the **city** had been discovered. 37번

2 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of **city** limits. 37번

3 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the **city** the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

4 Now, as always, **cities** are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

5 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a **city** lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

6 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a **city** is at the center of the action. 40번

7 (④) This means that the **city** has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

8 (⑤) The suggestion is that people will want for nothing in this **city**. 40번

88 mean

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not **mean**. 20번

2 People no longer know how to wait, or even what waiting **means**. 24번

3 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which **means** that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

4 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors people think they **mean**. 39번

5 (④) This **means** that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

6 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can **mean** that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

7 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was **meant** to. 49번

8 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was **meant** to. 50번

89 person

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more **persons** or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that **person** will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

3 When the light from an object hits a **person**, only some of it bounces off. 34번

4 Most of the photons are absorbed into the **person**. 34번

5 Its energy becomes that **person**'s energy. 34번

6 How can you make the **person** you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

7 Just use your caller's name far more often than you would in **person**. 44번

8 Saying a **person**'s name too often in face-to-face conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

90 some 8회

1 After borrowing **some** books from the library, he went home. 19번

2 "Why don't you find **some** information from the encyclopedia over there?" 19번

3 I should have used **some** word like 'complimentary' instead. 20번

4 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in **some** other way. 23번

5 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in **some** lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

6 When the light from an object hits a person, only **some** of it bounces off. 34번

7 **Some** contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

8 Though **some** people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

91 way 기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any **way** as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other **way**. 23번

3 The doctor of the future, however, needs to practice medicine in fundamentally different **ways**. 25번

4 In this **way**, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

5 There is often no more effective **way** to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a **way** to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

7 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a **way** to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

8 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a **way** to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

92 after 7회

1 **After** borrowing some books from the library, he went home. 19번

2 **After** dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

3 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just **after** a plane crash. 31번

4 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just **after** major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

5 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just **after** its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

6 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is frequently abandoned **after** it has served its purpose. 41번

7 It was, **after** all, her birthday; couldn't she be singled out on one day of the year? 43번

93 ask

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 he **asked**. 19번

2 For that, I would like to **ask** for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

3 Now decide which version of your face you like better and **ask** a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

4 You **ask** a question on a particular subject and the answer is unsatisfactory. 33번

5 So if you are seeking more information or a different kind of information, **ask** for it by remaining silent. 33번

6 Let's suppose that the same fire chief has **asked** you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

7 One year Rosalyn **asked** her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

94 attention

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay **attention** and listen. 44번

2 When your **attention** is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

3 But as you learn to bring your **attention** back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

4 When your **attention** is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 49번

5 When your **attention** is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

6 But as you learn to bring your **attention** back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

7 When your **attention** is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 50번

95 because 7회

1 **Because** you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

2 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, **because** she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, **because** that is what our family did with them. 46번

4 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, **because** that is what our family did with them. 47번

5 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, **because** that is what our family did with them. 48번

6 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences **because** they are already over. 49번

7 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences **because** they are already over. 50번

96 come 기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 Later that evening, ② he was doing the assignment when his father **came** in. 19번

2 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to **come** up with a personalized treatment. 25번

3 They were fresh and clean and **came** straight from the good earth. 46번

4 They were fresh and clean and **came** straight from the good earth. 47번

5 They were fresh and clean and **came** straight from the good earth. 48번

6 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will **come** alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

7 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will **come** alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

97 even

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 He smiled thinking that **even** though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — **even** the same muscles. 23번

3 People no longer know how to wait, or **even** what waiting means. 24번

4 Countries, regions, and **even** villages were economically independent of one another in the past. 32번

5 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, **even** the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

6 **Even** though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his ‘friend’ who exists only in your child’s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

7 If you heard someone say your name, **even** if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

98 experience

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 Most of you **experience** urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the **experience** of making and the **experience** of owning. 41번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future **experiences** instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past **experiences** because they are already over. 49번

4 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future **experiences** instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past **experiences** because they are already over. 50번

99 family

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the **family** automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

2 One day when our **family** drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our **family** did with them. 46번

4 One day when our **family** drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

5 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our **family** did with them. 47번

6 One day when our **family** drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

7 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our **family** did with them. 48번

100 grocery

기초 · 수준 2 7회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night **grocery** stores and restaurants. 24번

2 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the **grocery** store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, **grocery** store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

4 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the **grocery** store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

5 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, **grocery** store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

6 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the **grocery** store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

7 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, **grocery** store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

101 know

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 If you **knew** me well, you would **know** that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 I just did not **know** what the word really implied. 20번

3 People no longer **know** how to wait, or even what waiting means. 24번

4 But I **knew** they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

5 But I **knew** they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

6 But I **knew** they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

102 new

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 While awaiting the birth of a **new** baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

2 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating **new** behaviors and values. 39번

3 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting **new** people from exotic places. 46번

4 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting **new** people from exotic places. 47번

5 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting **new** people from exotic places. 48번

6 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a **new** significance. 49번

7 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a **new** significance. 50번

103 over

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 "Why don't you find some information from the encyclopedia **over** there?" 19번

2 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did **over** 20 years ago. 19번

3 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float **over** Russia. 34번

4 **Over** the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

5 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child **over** the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

6 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already **over**. 49번

7 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already **over**. 50번

104 Rosalyn 7회

1 **Rosalyn**'s parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

2 One year **Rosalyn** asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that **Rosalyn** had always loved. 43번

3 Upon receiving the cake, **Rosalyn** became disappointed. 43번

4 If she made a honey cake for **Rosalyn**, she'd have to make cakes for **Rosalyn**'s two sisters, and she didn't have time to make three cakes. 43번

5 In the end, her mother did give **Rosalyn** a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

105 should 7회

1 I **should** have used some word like 'complimentary' instead. 20번

2 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors **should** identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

3 If you are like most people, you **should** notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

4 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we **should** consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

5 Consequently, surveys **should** be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

6 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You **should** have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

7 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You **should** have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

106 survey

중간 · 수준 4 — 7회

1 Responses to **survey** questions are influenced by events, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a **survey**. 31번

2 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a **survey** is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

3 A computer company lost its reputation in company **surveys** just after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

4 On the positive side, **surveys** by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

5 Consequently, **surveys** should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

6 In neutral context, a more valid / biased **survey** can be conducted about an organization’s reputation, products, or services. 31번

107 toss

기초 · 수준 3 — 7회

1 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring **toss** set. 45번

2 As expected, with time to kill, they began trying to **toss** the rings around the post. 45번

3 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that **tossing** the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

4 Subjects tended to make a ring **toss** activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often **tossed** on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

6 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often **tossed** on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

7 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often **tossed** on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

108 type

기초 · 수준 1 7회

1 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was **typing** on his computer. 19번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same **type** of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the **type** of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same **type** of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the **type** of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

6 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same **type** of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

7 Meanwhile, I thought of how the **type** of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

109 which 7회

1 ① He had been putting off doing his chemistry report **which** was due on Monday. 19번

2 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, **which** I certainly did not mean. 20번

3 Now decide **which** version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

4 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ **which** used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

5 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, **which** makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

6 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, **which** means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

7 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in **which** they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

110 back 기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step **back** from the performance. 28번

2 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their **back** or give them a little hug? 44번

3 But as you learn to bring your attention **back** to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

4 When your attention is brought **back** to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 49번

5 But as you learn to bring your attention **back** to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

6 When your attention is brought **back** to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 50번

111 beautiful

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 It was a **beautiful** Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

2 In addition, **beautiful** modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

3 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a **beautiful** sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

4 A woman approached them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how **beautiful** this is." 49번

5 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a **beautiful** sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

6 A woman approached them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how **beautiful** this is." 50번

112 cent

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 **cents** a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 **cents** a pound.' 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 **cents** a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 **cents** a pound.' 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 **cents** a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 **cents** a pound.' 48번

113 dew

기초 · 수준 3 — 6회

1 Figures A and B demonstrate how **dew** point is measured by a **dew** point hygrometer. 30번

2 When the mirror temperature is above **dew** point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

3 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is at **dew** point, **dew** drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

4 When the transmitted light hits the **dew** drops, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

114 dinner

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave **dinners** to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

2 After **dinner** he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

3 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at **dinner** or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his ‘friend’ who exists only in your child’s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

4 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for **dinner**, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for **dinner**, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

6 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we ate for **dinner**, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

115 example

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 For **example**, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months of age. 21번

2 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for **example**, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

3 The reputation of an airline, for **example**, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

4 A fire chief, for **example**, needs to issue his orders with absolute clarity. 38번

5 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the **example** of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

6 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for **example**, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

116 however

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 ④ If the itches, **however**, do not disappear, stop scratching and take the medicine. 23번

2 The doctor of the future, **however**, needs to practice medicine in fundamentally different ways. 25번

3 In imaginative situations, **however**, there is the danger that too much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

4 **However**, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

5 **However**, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

6 **However**, on the phone the effect is dramatically different. 44번

117 leave

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is **left** open so as to **leave** them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

2 The subjects were **left** alone to amuse themselves as best they could. 45번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or **left** in the ground. 46번

4 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or **left** in the ground. 47번

5 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or **left** in the ground. 48번

118 man

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to **man**." 46번

2 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to **man**.' 46번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to **man**." 47번

4 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to **man**.' 47번

5 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to **man**." 48번

6 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to **man**.' 48번

119 out

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 I was shocked to find **out** that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

2 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling **out** hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

3 He recorded a sentence and cut **out** a piece of the sentence from the recording tape. 27번

4 After dinner he built a fire, going **out** into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

5 By the time he rose and looked **out** the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

6 It was, after all, her birthday; couldn't she be singled **out** on one day of the year? 43번

120 output

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 The graph above shows the growth rate of total **output** in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

2 The growth rate of total **output** is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours worked plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

3 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest growth rate of total **output** of all the periods in the graph. 35번

4 ② The growth rate of total **output** declined from the 1960-1969 period to the 1980-1989 period. 35번

5 ④ The 1990-1994 period showed an increase in the growth rate of total **output** from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

6 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total **output** and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

121 parent

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American **parents** typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

2 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from **parent**. 21번

3 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her **parents**' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

4 Yet **parent**-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent of the world' s population. 21번

5 Rosalyn's **parents** did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

6 A **parent**'s admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

122 present

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 When your attention is not on the **present** moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the **present** one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the **present** moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

3 When your attention is not on the **present** moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the **present** one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

4 Thus, when you live in the **present** moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

123 provide

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 But a manager's actions **provide** a clear model of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

2 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would **provide** value, too. 46번

3 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would **provide** value, too. 47번

4 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would **provide** value, too. 48번

5 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, **providing** the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

6 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, **providing** the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

124 quotation

중간 · 수준 5 — 6회

1 On the wall of our dining room was a framed **quotation**: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the **quotation** on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a framed **quotation**: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

4 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the **quotation** on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

5 On the wall of our dining room was a framed **quotation**: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 48번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the **quotation** on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

125 result

기초 · 수준 2 — 6회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a **result** of our correspondence. 20번

2 We expect immediate **results** and satisfaction. 24번

3 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should consider this when reviewing the **results** of a survey. 31번

4 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better **results** by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

5 This **results** in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

6 Rosalyn’s parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this **resulted** in her feelings being hurt. 43번

126 sentence

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 He recorded a **sentence** and cut out a piece of the **sentence** from the recording tape. 27번

2 Nearly everyone who heard the altered recording could report that they heard both a **sentence** and static. 27번

3 The auditory system had filled in the missing speech information, so that the **sentence** seemed uninterrupted. 27번

4 Most people reported that there was static and that it existed apart from the spoken **sentence**. 27번

5 The static and the **sentence** formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

127 show

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that **shows** a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that **shows** you as you actually look and one that **shows** a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image **showed** very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

3 The graph above **shows** the growth rate of total output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

4 ④ The 1990-1994 period **showed** an increase in the growth rate of total output from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

128 those

6회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating **those** instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

2 Under **those** circumstances, the destruction of our enemy might have been a victory for us. 32번

3 It was one of **those** children's toys with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

4 Suddenly, I saw a connection between **those** bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

5 Suddenly, I saw a connection between **those** bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection between **those** bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

129 too

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Now decide which version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, **too**. 26번

2 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that **too** much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

3 Saying a person's name **too** often in face-to-face conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

4 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, **too**. 46번

5 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, **too**. 47번

6 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, **too**. 48번

130 total

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 The graph above shows the growth rate of **total** output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

2 The growth rate of **total** output is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours worked plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

3 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest growth rate of **total** output of all the periods in the graph. 35번

4 ② The growth rate of **total** output declined from the 1960-1969 period to the 1980-1989 period. 35번

5 ④ The 1990-1994 period showed an increase in the growth rate of **total** output from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

6 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of **total** output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

131 vegetable

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy **vegetables** on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

2 These homely fruits and **vegetables** would become my golden apples. 46번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy **vegetables** on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

4 These homely fruits and **vegetables** would become my golden apples. 47번

5 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy **vegetables** on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

6 These homely fruits and **vegetables** would become my golden apples. 48번

132 wall

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 On the **wall** of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the **wall**; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

3 On the **wall** of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

4 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the **wall**; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

5 On the **wall** of our dining room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 48번

6 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the **wall**; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

133 word

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to look up the **word** ‘flattering’ in the dictionary. 20번

2 I should have used some **word** like ‘complimentary’ instead. 20번

3 I just did not know what the **word** really implied. 20번

4 Although a speech can be effective, all the **words** in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

5 **Words** can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

6 In other **words**, they deliberately positioned themselves between frustration on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

134 year

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 **years** ago. 19번

2 ⑤ One 35-**year**-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last **year**. 37번

4 One **year** Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

5 It was, after all, her birthday; couldn’t she be singled out on one day of the **year**? 43번

6 Many **years** ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

135 also

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Robots are **also** not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

2 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are **also** caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

3 Why couldn't others **also** benefit from that value? 46번

4 Why couldn't others **also** benefit from that value? 47번

5 Why couldn't others **also** benefit from that value? 48번

136 away

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Often they throw it **away** or give it **away**. 41번

2 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough **away** from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

3 While walking **away** from the spectacular display, the woman said, "You should have seen it in Tahiti." 49번

4 While walking **away** from the spectacular display, the woman said, "You should have seen it in Tahiti." 50번

137 begin

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to **begin**, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

2 Starting in the 1960s, people **began** flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

3 As expected, with time to kill, they **began** trying to toss the rings around the post. 45번

4 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all **begin** to feel special. 49번

5 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all **begin** to feel special. 50번

138 big

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a **big** role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

2 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a **big** noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the **big**, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the **big**, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

5 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the **big**, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

139 bunch

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a **bunch**. 36번

2 It was one of those children’s toys with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a **bunch** of round rings. 45번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a **bunch**,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a **bunch**,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

5 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a **bunch**,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

140 centrality

심화 · 수준 7 — 5회

1 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical **centrality** has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural **centrality**. 40번

2 (①) This idea of **centrality** may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

3 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical **centrality** makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

4 (③) Cultural **centrality** usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

141 day

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every **day**. 26번

2 It was, after all, her birthday; couldn't she be singled out on one **day** of the year? 43번

3 One **day** when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

4 One **day** when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

5 One **day** when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 48번

142 display

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 Instead of treating different patients that **display** similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

2 ① The 1960-1969 period **displayed** the highest growth rate of total output of all the periods in the graph. 35번

3 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period **displayed** the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

4 While walking away from the spectacular **display**, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

5 While walking away from the spectacular **display**, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

143 fire

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 After dinner he built a **fire**, going out into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

2 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the warm **fire**. 29번

3 A forest **fire** in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

4 A **fire** chief, for example, needs to issue his orders with absolute clarity. 38번

5 Let’s suppose that the same **fire** chief has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

144 give

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 In this way, they are **given** hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

2 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not **given** you any room for your imagination. 38번

3 Often they throw it away or **give** it away. 41번

4 In the end, her mother did **give** Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

5 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or **give** them a little hug? 44번

145 go 5회

1 After borrowing some books from the library, he **went** home. 19번

2 After dinner he built a fire, **going** out into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

3 I could save people the trouble of **going** into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

4 I could save people the trouble of **going** into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

5 I could save people the trouble of **going** into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

146 human 기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 But a **human** is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

2 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a **human** in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

3 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like **humans** to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

4 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of **human** beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

5 The **human** auditory system _____. 27번

147 important 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 It is nice to have what you want when you want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is **important**. 24번

2 _____ is clearly an **important** virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking "Hurry up!" 24번

3 One of the most **important** shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

4 It was, therefore, **important** for the viewer _____ so as to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

5 They are very real to him, very **important**, and, we can assure you, quite harmless. 42번

148 information

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 "Why don't you find some **information** from the encyclopedia over there?" 19번

2 The auditory system had filled in the missing speech **information**, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

3 So if you are seeking more **information** or a different kind of **information**, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

4 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of **information** than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

149 instead

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 I should have used some word like 'complimentary' **instead**. 20번

2 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do **instead**, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

3 **Instead** of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

4 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences **instead** of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

5 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences **instead** of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

150 may 5회

1 The promise **may** be to do something or to stop from doing something. 18번

2 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that **may** influence public opinion. 31번

3 Eventually, they **may** say what you want to hear. 33번

4 (①) This idea of centrality **may** be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

5 Even though it **may** be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

151 mirror 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the **mirror** every day. 26번

2 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the **mirror** onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

3 When the **mirror** temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

4 In Figure B, when the **mirror** temperature is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the **mirror**. 30번

152 name 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 A psychologist **named** Richard Warren demonstrated this particularly well. 27번

2 Just use your caller's **name** far more often than you would in person. 44번

3 In fact, shower your conversations with his or her **name**. 44번

4 Saying a person's **name** too often in face-to-face conversation sounds manipulative. 44번

5 If you heard someone say your **name**, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

153 no 5회

1 I hope that you **no** longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 People **no** longer know how to wait, or even what waiting means. 24번

3 In practical situations where there is **no** room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

4 There is often **no** more effective way to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

5 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that **no** child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

154 off 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 ① He had been putting **off** doing his chemistry report which was due on Monday. 19번

2 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled **off** the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

3 He gathered logs, shaking **off** their soft white caps and carrying them inside. 29번

4 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected **off** the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

5 When the light from an object hits a person, only some of it bounces **off**. 34번

155 party 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or **parties**, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 If one of the **parties** fails to keep the promise, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

3 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured **party**. 18번

4 Your **party** and the other **party** are sitting across a table. 33번

156 point

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 To prove the **point** to yourself, try a little experiment. 26번

2 Figures A and B demonstrate how dew **point** is measured by a dew **point** hygrometer. 30번

3 When the mirror temperature is above dew **point** and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

4 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is at dew **point**, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

157 ring

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a **ring** toss set. 45번

2 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round **rings**. 45번

3 As expected, with time to kill, they began trying to toss the **rings** around the post. 45번

4 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the **rings** around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

5 Subjects tended to make a **ring** toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

158 see

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Suddenly, I **saw** a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

2 Suddenly, I **saw** a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

3 Suddenly, I **saw** a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

4 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have **seen** it in Tahiti.” 49번

5 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have **seen** it in Tahiti.” 50번

159 static

중간 · 수준 4 5회

1 He replaced the missing piece with a burst of **static** of the same duration. 27번

2 Nearly everyone who heard the altered recording could report that they heard both a sentence and **static**. 27번

3 But a majority of people could not tell where the **static** was! 27번

4 Most people reported that there was **static** and that it existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

5 The **static** and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

160 these

5회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and **these** can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents **these** creatures. 42번

3 **These** homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 46번

4 **These** homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 47번

5 **These** homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 48번

161 time

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 He sat for a **time** in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

2 By the **time** he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

3 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the **time** periods. 35번

4 If she made a honey cake for Rosalyn, she'd have to make cakes for Rosalyn's two sisters, and she didn't have **time** to make three cakes. 43번

5 As expected, with **time** to kill, they began trying to toss the rings around the post. 45번

162 well

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 If you knew me **well**, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally **well** on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

3 A psychologist named Richard Warren demonstrated this particularly **well**. 27번

4 (②) This draws on a **well**-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

5 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably **well** worthwhile. 42번

163 while

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 **While** awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

2 **While** manned space missions are more costly than unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

3 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play **while** the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

4 **While** walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

5 **While** walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

164 why 5회

1 “**Why** don’t you find some information from the encyclopedia over there?” 19번

2 **Why**? 26번

3 **Why** couldn’t others also benefit from that value? 46번

4 **Why** couldn’t others also benefit from that value? 47번

5 **Why** couldn’t others also benefit from that value? 48번

165 woman 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old **woman** who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

2 A **woman** approached them and overheard my friend’s wife say, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 49번

3 While walking away from the spectacular display, the **woman** said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

4 A **woman** approached them and overheard my friend’s wife say, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 50번

5 While walking away from the spectacular display, the **woman** said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

166 accessible

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more **accessible**, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

2 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce **accessible** at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

3 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce **accessible** at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

4 I could save people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce **accessible** at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

167 age

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months of **age**. 21번

2 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, **age**, or genetics. 25번

3 The **age** of 3½ is not without its charm. 42번

4 One of the more amusing aspects of this **age** is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

168 always

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 If we are hungry, there is **always** food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

2 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and **always** keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

3 Now, as **always**, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

4 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had **always** loved. 43번

169 answer

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an **answer**. 23번

2 We want **answers** faster than they can be delivered. 24번

3 You ask a question on a particular subject and the **answer** is unsatisfactory. 33번

4 The **answer** is simple. 44번

170 approach

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Managers who want people to take a more team-based **approach** with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based **approach** themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

2 A woman **approached** them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how beautiful this is." 49번

3 A woman **approached** them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how beautiful this is." 50번

171 assignment

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Later that evening, ② he was doing the **assignment** when his father came in. 19번

2 I did that for a chemistry **assignment** when I was in school," his father said. 19번

3 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same **assignments** his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

4 However, if the **assignment** were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

172 believe

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to **believe** how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A woman approached them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't **believe** how beautiful this is." 49번

3 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to **believe** how magnificent the sight was. 50번

4 A woman approached them and overheard my friend's wife say, "I can't **believe** how beautiful this is." 50번

173 bring

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 But as you learn to **bring** your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

2 When your attention is **brought** back to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 49번

3 But as you learn to **bring** your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

4 When your attention is **brought** back to the here and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 50번

174 Chattanooga

4회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into **Chattanooga**, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of **Chattanooga** proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

3 Over the past decade, **Chattanooga** has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

4 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of **Chattanooga**. 37번

175 clean

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers **clean**, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

2 They were fresh and **clean** and came straight from the good earth. 46번

3 They were fresh and **clean** and came straight from the good earth. 47번

4 They were fresh and **clean** and came straight from the good earth. 48번

176 computer

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing on his **computer**. 19번

2 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing **computer** games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

3 Rarely ④ is a **computer** more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

4 A **computer** company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

177 connect

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or **connected** to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

2 I was a child who desperately wanted to **connect** with others. 46번

3 I was a child who desperately wanted to **connect** with others. 47번

4 I was a child who desperately wanted to **connect** with others. 48번

178 create

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by **creating** huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

2 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to **create** a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

3 Now, as always, cities are desperate to **create** the impression that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

4 How can you **create** closeness when the two of you are hundreds of miles apart? 44번

179 different

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The doctor of the future, however, needs to practice medicine in fundamentally **different** ways. 25번

2 Instead of treating **different** patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

3 So if you are seeking more information or a **different** kind of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

4 However, on the phone the effect is dramatically **different**. 44번

180 difficult

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so **difficult** as to be totally frustrating. 45번

2 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely **difficult** to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

3 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely **difficult** to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

4 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely **difficult** to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

181 drive

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour’s **drive** of city limits. 37번

2 One day when our family **drove** into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

3 One day when our family **drove** into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

4 One day when our family **drove** into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

182 earth

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The sun is food for many of **earth**’s life forms. 34번

2 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the good **earth**. 46번

3 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the good **earth**. 47번

4 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the good **earth**. 48번

183 element

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 Every **element** in an ecosystem depends on every other **element**, even the so-called nonliving **elements** such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

2 Yes, light is an integral **element** of all life. 34번

184 else

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something **else** to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 This is how incredible interdependence is — everything is constantly becoming everything **else**. 34번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something **else**, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

4 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something **else**, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

185 figure

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the **figures** of the drama. 28번

2 **Figures** A and B demonstrate how dew point is measured by a dew point hygrometer. 30번

3 In **Figure** A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

4 In **Figure** B, when the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

186 focus

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 The **focus** is on the magical, expressive, and social value of the act of making. 41번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I **focused** intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I **focused** intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

4 One day when our family drove into town, I **focused** intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

187 geographical

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same **geographical** or environmental factors. 22번

2 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, **geographical** centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

3 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the **geographical** center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

4 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that **geographical** centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

188 good

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Now decide which version of your face you like better and ask a **good** friend to make the choice, too. 26번

2 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the **good** earth. 46번

3 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the **good** earth. 47번

4 They were fresh and clean and came straight from the **good** earth. 48번

189 hand

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 ① If the habit involves your **hands**, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

2 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the palm of the **hand**. 23번

3 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her **hands** until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

4 In other words, they deliberately positioned themselves between frustration on the one **hand** and boredom on the other. 45번

190 hear

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Nearly everyone who **heard** the altered recording could report that they **heard** both a sentence and static. 27번

2 Eventually, they may say what you want to **hear**. 33번

3 If you **heard** someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

191 here

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the **here** and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

2 When your attention is brought back to the **here** and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 49번

3 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the **here** and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

4 When your attention is brought back to the **here** and now, you engage in life rather than think about life. 50번

192 hour

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 There is twenty-four-**hour** repair and round-the-clock shopping. 24번

2 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the number of **hours** worked plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

3 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the number of **hours** worked exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

4 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an **hour**'s drive of city limits. 37번

193 imagination

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that too much specificity can limit your **imagination**. 38번

2 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your **imagination**. 38번

3 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid **imagination**, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

4 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's **imagination**, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

194 imperfect

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most **imperfect** conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of '**imperfect**' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of '**imperfect**' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

4 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of '**imperfect**' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

195 intensity

중간 · 수준 5 — 4회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the **intensity** of the observed light. 30번

2 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the **intensity** of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the **intensity** of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

3 As a consequence, compared to the **intensity** of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

196 kind

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 So if you are seeking more information or a different **kind** of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the **kind** of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

3 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the **kind** of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

4 But a manager's actions provide a clear model of exactly the **kind** of behavior required. 39번

197 let

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 **Let**'s suppose that the same fire chief has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

2 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "**Let** me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 46번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "**Let** me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 47번

4 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "**Let** me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 48번

198 look

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to **look** up the word 'flattering' in the dictionary. 20번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually **look** and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

3 By the time he rose and **looked** out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

4 If he tells you what he wants it to **look** like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

199 measure

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 Figures A and B demonstrate how dew point is **measured** by a dew point hygrometer. 30번

2 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that **measures** the intensity of the observed light. 30번

3 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light **measured** by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

4 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot **measure** up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

200 medicine

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 ④ If the itches, however, do not disappear, stop scratching and take the **medicine**. 23번

2 The goal of **medicine** as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

3 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional **medicine**'s effectiveness. 25번

4 The doctor of the future, however, needs to practice **medicine** in fundamentally different ways. 25번

201 moment

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 When your attention is not on the present **moment** but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the present **moment**, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

3 When your attention is not on the present **moment** but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

4 Thus, when you live in the present **moment**, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

202 much

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Robots and astronauts use ② **much** of the same equipment in space. 22번

2 But a human is **much** more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

3 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that too **much** specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

4 This suggests that **much** of the value of art for a child consists in making it. 41번

203 only

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 When the light from an object hits a person, **only** some of it bounces off. 34번

2 ③ The **only** period where the growth rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

3 Though some people have felt that **only** the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

4 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists **only** in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

204 part

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same **part** of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 For the most **part**, we like things that are familiar to us. 26번

3 War seems to be **part** of the history of humanity. 32번

4 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three **parts**, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

205 past

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Countries, regions, and even villages were economically independent of one another in the **past**. 32번

2 Over the **past** decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret **past** experiences because they are already over. 49번

4 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret **past** experiences because they are already over. 50번

206 pay

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would **pay** attention and listen. 44번

2 Surely I could convince people to **pay** half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

3 Surely I could convince people to **pay** half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

4 Surely I could convince people to **pay** half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

207 post

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden **post** held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

2 As expected, with time to kill, they began trying to toss the rings around the **post**. 45번

3 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the **post** so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

4 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the **post** so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

208 public

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their **public** that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the **public** with the figures of the drama. 28번

3 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable **public** attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

4 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence **public** opinion. 31번

209 rather

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but **rather** to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves **rather** than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

3 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life **rather** than think about life. 49번

4 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you engage in life **rather** than think about life. 50번

210 report

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 ① He had been putting off doing his chemistry **report** which was due on Monday. 19번

2 “By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents’ room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement,” **reports** the study. 21번

3 Nearly everyone who heard the altered recording could **report** that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

4 Most people **reported** that there was static and that it existed apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

211 satisfaction

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 We expect immediate results and **satisfaction**. 24번

2 It is nice to have what you want when you want it, but the ability to delay **satisfaction** is important. 24번

3 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and **satisfaction** it was meant to. 49번

4 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and **satisfaction** it was meant to. 50번

212 smallmouth

심화 · 수준 7 4회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the **smallmouth** bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

2 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the **smallmouth** prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

3 In lakes, **smallmouth** often school up, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

4 The **smallmouth** has a series of dark vertical bands along its sides. 36번

213 special

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a **special** treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

2 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel **special** when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

3 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel **special**. 49번

4 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel **special**. 50번

214 such

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 The law about this considers **such** questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements **such** as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

3 In addition, beautiful modern architecture **such** as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

4 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, **such** as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

215 sunset

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful **sunset** — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 Taking walks, watching a **sunset**, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

3 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful **sunset** — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

4 Taking walks, watching a **sunset**, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

216 table

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Your party and the other party are sitting across a **table**. 33번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our **table** and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our **table** and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

4 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our **table** and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

217 Tahiti

4회

1 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in **Tahiti**.” 49번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the **Tahiti** traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

3 While walking away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in **Tahiti**.” 50번

4 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the **Tahiti** traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

218 theater

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Not all authors trusted that the **theater** audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

2 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the **theater** was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

3 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic **theater**,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

4 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, **theater**, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

219 town

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory **town**, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

2 One day when our family drove into **town**, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

3 One day when our family drove into **town**, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

4 One day when our family drove into **town**, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

220 transmit

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 In Figure A, light is **transmitted** from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

2 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the **transmitted** light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

3 When the **transmitted** light hits the dew drops, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

4 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the **transmitted** light, that of the observed light measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

221 try

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Most of you experience urges when **trying** to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then **try** to occupy them in some other way. 23번

3 To prove the point to yourself, **try** a little experiment. 26번

4 As expected, with time to kill, they began **trying** to toss the rings around the post. 45번

222 very

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed **very** hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

2 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it **very** evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

3 They are **very** real to him, **very** important, and, we can assure you, quite harmless. 42번

223 walk

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 While **walking** away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 49번

2 Taking **walks**, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

3 While **walking** away from the spectacular display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

4 Taking **walks**, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

224 watch

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, **watching** a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 Taking walks, **watching** a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

3 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, **watching** a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

4 Taking walks, **watching** a sunset, gardening, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

225 wife

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 A friend of mine and his **wife** were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A woman approached them and overheard my friend’s **wife** say, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 49번

3 A friend of mine and his **wife** were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

4 A woman approached them and overheard my friend’s **wife** say, “I can’t believe how beautiful this is.” 50번

226 work

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that **work** equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

2 We must **work** to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

3 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours **worked** plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

4 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the number of hours **worked** exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

227 world

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Yet parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent of the **world**' s population. 21번

2 In this modern **world**, people are not used to living with discomfort. 24번

3 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the **world** cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

4 This results in a tension in the art **world** that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

228 activity

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural **activities**, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

2 The process of alternately producing and relieving tension was what made the **activity** stimulating. 45번

3 Subjects tended to make a ring toss **activity** stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

229 advertise

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs **advertising** the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs **advertising** the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs **advertising** the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

230 already

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The air was bright and cold against his face, and the snow in the driveway was **already** halfway to his knees. 29번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are **already** over. 49번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are **already** over. 50번

231 apple

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden **apples**. 46번

2 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden **apples**. 47번

3 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my golden **apples**. 48번

232 around

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed **around** in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

2 As expected, with time to kill, they began trying to toss the rings **around** the post. 45번

3 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings **around** it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

233 baby

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new **baby**, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

2 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of **baby** from parent. 21번

3 For example, a study recommends that **babies** be moved into their own room by three months of age. 21번

234 bargain

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the **bargain**. 46번

2 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the **bargain**. 47번

3 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the **bargain**. 48번

235 behavior

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new **behaviors** and values. 39번

2 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of **behaviors** people think they mean. 39번

3 But a manager's actions provide a clear model of exactly the kind of **behavior** required. 39번

236 benefit

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Why couldn't others also **benefit** from that value? 46번

2 Why couldn't others also **benefit** from that value? 47번

3 Why couldn't others also **benefit** from that value? 48번

237 best

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and **best** of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 What would be the **best** response? 33번

3 The subjects were left alone to amuse themselves as **best** they could. 45번

238 better

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Now decide which version of your face you like **better** and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

2 In this way, they are given hints to **better** understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

3 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get **better** results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

239 birthday

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her **birthday**: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

2 It was, after all, her **birthday**; couldn't she be singled out on one day of the year? 43번

3 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her **birthday** — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

240 book

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 After borrowing some **books** from the library, he went home. 19번

2 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a **book**, all begin to feel special. 49번

3 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, reading a **book**, all begin to feel special. 50번

241 bumpy

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those **bumpy** vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those **bumpy** vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those **bumpy** vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

242 carrot

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: '**carrots**, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: '**carrots**, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: '**carrots**, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 48번

243 catch

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In lakes, smallmouth often school up, which means that if you **catch** one, you can **catch** a bunch. 36번

2 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also **caught** up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

244 cause

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root **causes** of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

2 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that **caused** them to group separately. 27번

3 Doing so would ultimately **cause** us to suffer. 32번

245 center

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they lie at the **center** of something or other. 40번

2 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical **center** of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

3 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is at the **center** of the action. 40번

246 charge

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store **charged** and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

2 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store **charged** and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

3 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store **charged** and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

247 childhood

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 It inspired in me countless **childhood** daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

2 It inspired in me countless **childhood** daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 47번

3 It inspired in me countless **childhood** daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 48번

248 chop

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 But I knew they would have value to people who would **chop** them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

2 But I knew they would have value to people who would **chop** them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would **chop** them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

249 communication

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 In practical situations where there is no room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in **communication**. 38번

2 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing **communication** and **communication** costs. 40번

250 company

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 A computer **company** lost its reputation in **company** surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

2 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage **company** about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

251 compost

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the **compost** heap or left in the ground. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the **compost** heap or left in the ground. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the **compost** heap or left in the ground. 48번

252 concept

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a **concept** now largely ignored. 25번

2 _____, today we are so interdependent that the **concept** of war has become outdated. 32번

3 _____, the **concept** of violence is now unsuitable, and nonviolence is the appropriate method. 32번

253 conduct

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is **conducted** just after a plane crash. 31번

2 Consequently, surveys should be **conducted** when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

3 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be **conducted** about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

254 connection

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Suddenly, I saw a **connection** between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a **connection** between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

3 Suddenly, I saw a **connection** between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

255 conversation

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 When there is a long pause in the **conversation**, people feel an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

2 In fact, shower your **conversations** with his or her name. 44번

3 Saying a person's name too often in face-to-face **conversation** sounds manipulative. 44번

256 convince

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 Surely I could **convince** people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

2 Surely I could **convince** people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

3 Surely I could **convince** people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

257 countless

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 It inspired in me **countless** childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

2 It inspired in me **countless** childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 47번

3 It inspired in me **countless** childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 48번

258 cultural

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of **cultural** centrality. 40번

2 (③) **Cultural** centrality usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

3 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of **cultural** activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

259 daydream

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 It inspired in me countless childhood **daydreams** about meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

2 It inspired in me countless childhood **daydreams** about meeting new people from exotic places. 47번

3 It inspired in me countless childhood **daydreams** about meeting new people from exotic places. 48번

260 demonstrate

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 A psychologist named Richard Warren **demonstrated** this particularly well. 27번

2 Figures A and B **demonstrate** how dew point is measured by a dew point hygrometer. 30번

3 (③) Cultural centrality usually **demonstrates** itself as a cry that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

261 desperately

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 I was a child who **desperately** wanted to connect with others. 46번

2 I was a child who **desperately** wanted to connect with others. 47번

3 I was a child who **desperately** wanted to connect with others. 48번

262 develop

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to **develop** procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it **developed** into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

3 This idea was **developed** by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

263 dining

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 On the wall of our **dining** room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 46번

2 On the wall of our **dining** room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 47번

3 On the wall of our **dining** room was a framed quotation: “Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.” 48번

264 draw

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to **draw** lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to **draw** their own conclusions. 28번

3 (②) This **draws** on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

265 due

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is **due** to the injured party. 18번

2 ① He had been putting off doing his chemistry report which was **due** on Monday. 19번

3 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams **due** to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

266 eat

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of ‘imperfect’ produce we **ate** for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we **ate** for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we **ate** for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

267 enjoyment

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his **enjoyment** of imaginary companions. 42번

2 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the **enjoyment** and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

3 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the **enjoyment** and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

268 enough

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless **enough** to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

2 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far **enough** away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

3 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just **enough** _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

269 every

3회

1 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror **every** day. 26번

2 **Every** element in an ecosystem depends on **every** other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

270 everything

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 This is how incredible interdependence is — **everything** is constantly becoming **everything** else. 34번

2 Rosalyn's parents did **everything** possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

271 exist

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this **exists**, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 Most people reported that there was static and that it **existed** apart from the spoken sentence. 27번

3 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who **exists** only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

272 exotic

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from **exotic** places. 46번

2 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from **exotic** places. 47번

3 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from **exotic** places. 48번

273 extremely

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was **extremely** difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 46번

2 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was **extremely** difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 47번

3 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was **extremely** difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 48번

274 father

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Later that evening, ② he was doing the assignment when his **father** came in. 19번

2 I did that for a chemistry assignment when I was in school," his **father** said. 19번

3 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his **father** did over 20 years ago. 19번

275 fin

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 The dorsal **fin** is one continuous **fin** (as opposed to the separated dorsal **fin** of the largemouth). 36번

276 food

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 If we are hungry, there is always **food** available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

2 The sun is **food** for many of earth's life forms. 34번

3 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of **food**-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

277 frame

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 On the wall of our dining room was a **framed** quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 46번

2 On the wall of our dining room was a **framed** quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 47번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a **framed** quotation: "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 48번

278 fresh

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 They were **fresh** and clean and came straight from the good earth. 46번

2 They were **fresh** and clean and came straight from the good earth. 47번

3 They were **fresh** and clean and came straight from the good earth. 48번

279 front

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in **front** of their microwaves thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

2 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a **front** view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

3 He sat for a time in **front** of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

280 fruit

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 These homely **fruits** and vegetables would become my golden apples. 46번

2 These homely **fruits** and vegetables would become my golden apples. 47번

3 These homely **fruits** and vegetables would become my golden apples. 48번

281 future

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The doctor of the **future**, however, needs to practice medicine in fundamentally different ways. 25번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about **future** experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about **future** experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

282 get

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 **Get** the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly **get** better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

3 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child **gets** the whole cake of parental love. 43번

283 golden

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my **golden** apples. 46번

2 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my **golden** apples. 47번

3 These homely fruits and vegetables would become my **golden** apples. 48번

284 ground

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the **ground**. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the **ground**. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the **ground**. 48번

285 grow

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we **grew**: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we **grew**: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we **grew**: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 48번

286 habit

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a **habit** and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 ① If the **habit** involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

3 ③ The **habit** of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

287 half

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Surely I could convince people to pay **half** of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

2 Surely I could convince people to pay **half** of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

3 Surely I could convince people to pay **half** of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

288 healthy

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as **healthy** as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as **healthy** as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as **healthy** as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

289 heap

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost **heap** or left in the ground. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost **heap** or left in the ground. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost **heap** or left in the ground. 48번

290 homely

중간 · 수준 5 — 3회

1 These **homely** fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 46번

2 These **homely** fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 47번

3 These **homely** fruits and vegetables would become my golden apples. 48번

291 honey

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the **honey** cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

2 If she made a **honey** cake for Rosalyn, she'd have to make cakes for Rosalyn's two sisters, and she didn't have time to make three cakes. 43번

3 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a **honey** cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

292 house

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a **house** by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 46번

2 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a **house** by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 47번

3 On the wall of our dining room was a framed quotation: "Let me live in a **house** by the side of the road and be a friend to man." 48번

293 image

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse **image** so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse **image**. 26번

3 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its **image** showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

294 increase

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an **increased** recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

2 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured by the receiver is ⑤ **increased**. 30번

3 ④ The 1990-1994 period showed an **increase** in the growth rate of total output from the 1980-1989 period. 35번

295 inspire

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 It **inspired** in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 46번

2 It **inspired** in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 47번

3 It **inspired** in me countless childhood daydreams about meeting new people from exotic places. 48번

296 intently

중간 · 수준 5 — 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused **intently** on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused **intently** on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused **intently** on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

297 Keene

3회

1 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between **Keene** and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

2 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between **Keene** and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

3 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between **Keene** and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

298 keep

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 If one of the parties fails to **keep** the promise, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

2 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always **keep** in mind the interests of others. 32번

3 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or **keep** an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

299 labor

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours worked plus the growth rate of **labor** productivity. 35번

2 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the **labor** productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

3 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest **labor** productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

300 largemouth

심화 · 수준 8 3회

1 Like its **largemouth** cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

2 Whereas the **largemouth** likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

3 The dorsal fin is one continuous fin (as opposed to the separated dorsal fin of the **largemouth**). 36번

301 last

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Upon receiving your **last** letter, I rushed to look up the word 'flattering' in the dictionary. 20번

2 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed **last** year. 37번

3 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the **last** detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

302 learn

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 In practical situations where there is no room for error, we have **learned** to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

2 But as you **learn** to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

3 But as you **learn** to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

303 limit

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that **limits** conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

2 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city **limits**. 37번

3 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that too much specificity can **limit** your imagination. 38번

304 longing

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my **longing** for _____. 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my **longing** for _____. 47번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my **longing** for _____. 48번

305 lucky

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel **lucky** about the bargain. 46번

2 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel **lucky** about the bargain. 47번

3 Surely I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel **lucky** about the bargain. 48번

306 manager

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 There is often no more effective way to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the **manager**. 39번

2 But a **manager**'s actions provide a clear model of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

3 **Managers** who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

307 many

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so **many** people stand in front of their microwaves thinking "Hurry up!" 24번

2 The sun is food for **many** of earth's life forms. 34번

3 **Many** years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

308 meanwhile

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 **Meanwhile**, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

2 **Meanwhile**, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

3 **Meanwhile**, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that sold at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

309 meet

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about **meeting** new people from exotic places. 46번

2 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about **meeting** new people from exotic places. 47번

3 It inspired in me countless childhood daydreams about **meeting** new people from exotic places. 48번

310 might

3회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they **might** be mere flattery. 20번

2 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes **might** be an answer. 23번

3 Under those circumstances, the destruction of our enemy **might** have been a victory for us. 32번

311 mother

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her **mother** to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

2 Her **mother** said she couldn't. 43번

3 In the end, her **mother** did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

312 need

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 The doctor of the future, however, **needs** to practice medicine in fundamentally different ways. 25번

2 When there is a long pause in the conversation, people feel an overwhelming **need** to fill it. 33번

3 A fire chief, for example, **needs** to issue his orders with absolute clarity. 38번

313 nice

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 It is **nice** to have what you want when you want it, but the ability to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the **nice** things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

3 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the **nice** things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

314 number

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the **number** of hours worked plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

2 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the **number** of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

3 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a **number** of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

315 observe

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the **observed** light. 30번

2 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the **observed** light is ② the same. 30번

3 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the **observed** light measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

316 own

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their **own** room by three months of age. 21번

2 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their **own** conclusions. 28번

3 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of **owning**. 41번

317 paper

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, **paper**, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, **paper**, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, **paper**, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

318 pie

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make **pies**, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

2 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make **pies**, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or soups, can them, or use them to make **pies**, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

319 Portsmouth

3회

1 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and **Portsmouth** — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

2 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on Route 9 between Keene and **Portsmouth** — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

3 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and **Portsmouth** — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 48번

320 pound

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a **pound**.' 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a **pound**.' 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a **pound**.' 48번

321 practice

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada **practice** it. 21번

2 The goal of medicine as it is currently **practiced** is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

3 The doctor of the future, however, needs to **practice** medicine in fundamentally different ways. 25번

322 prefer

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will **prefer** the true print, but you will **prefer** the reverse image. 26번

2 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth **prefers** clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

323 problem

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve **problems** ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

2 When we face **problems** or disagreements today, we have to arrive at solutions through dialog. 32번

3 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the **problem** of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

324 productivity

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours worked plus the growth rate of labor **productivity**. 35번

2 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor **productivity** growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

3 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor **productivity** growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

325 promise

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 This, in the simplest definition, is a **promise** enforceable by law. 18번

2 The **promise** may be to do something or to stop from doing something. 18번

3 If one of the parties fails to keep the **promise**, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

326 psychologist

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 A **psychologist** named Richard Warren demonstrated this particularly well. 27번

2 Many years ago, **psychologists** performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

3 What the **psychologists** discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

327 put

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 ① He had been **putting** off doing his chemistry report which was due on Monday. 19번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to **put** on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

3 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they **put** a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

328 question

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The law about this considers such **questions** as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 Responses to survey **questions** are influenced by events, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

3 You ask a **question** on a particular subject and the answer is unsatisfactory. 33번

329 really

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 "**Really**? 19번

2 I just did not know what the word **really** implied. 20번

3 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a **really** small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

330 remote

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so **remote** it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 46번

2 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so **remote** it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 47번

3 We did live 'by the side of the road' — on Route 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so **remote** it was extremely difficult to be a 'friend to man.' 48번

331 replace

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 ③ The habit of scratching can be **replaced** with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

2 He **replaced** the missing piece with a burst of static of the same duration. 27번

3 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been **replaced** by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

332 reputation

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 The **reputation** of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

2 A computer company lost its **reputation** in company surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

3 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's **reputation**, products, or services. 31번

333 river

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 In **rivers** and streams, they are more solitary. 36번

2 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, **rivers**, and cliffs. 37번

3 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled **rivers** in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

334 Rob

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but **Rob** had a lot on his mind. 19번

2 "Biography of Marie Curie," **Rob** said absently as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

3 **Rob** grabbed the encyclopedia. 19번

335 Route

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on **Route** 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 46번

2 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on **Route** 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 47번

3 We did live ‘by the side of the road’ — on **Route** 9 between Keene and Portsmouth — but in a place so remote it was extremely difficult to be a ‘friend to man.’ 48번

336 rub

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with **rubbing** in some lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

2 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to **rub** her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to **rub**. 23번

337 salad

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into **salads** or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

2 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into **salads** or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into **salads** or soups, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

338 satisfy

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to **satisfy** my longing for _____. 46번

2 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to **satisfy** my longing for _____. 47번

3 Suddenly, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to **satisfy** my longing for _____. 48번

339 save

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 I could **save** people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

2 I could **save** people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

3 I could **save** people the trouble of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

340 sell

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that **sold** at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 46번

2 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that **sold** at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 47번

3 Meanwhile, I thought of how the type of 'imperfect' produce we ate for dinner, just as healthy as that **sold** at the store, was often tossed on the compost heap or left in the ground. 48번

341 sign

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store **signs** advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store **signs** advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store **signs** advertising the same type of produce that we grew: 'carrots, 50 cents a bunch,' 'tomatoes, 99 cents a pound.' 48번

342 soup

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or **soups**, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 46번

2 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or **soups**, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 47번

3 But I knew they would have value to people who would chop them into salads or **soups**, can them, or use them to make pies, because that is what our family did with them. 48번

343 speak

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Most people reported that there was static and that it existed apart from the **spoken** sentence. 27번

2 If someone has finished **speaking** and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

3 Physicists **speak** of photons of light as being interchangeable. 34번

344 speech

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The auditory system had filled in the missing **speech** information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

2 Although a **speech** can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

3 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a **speech** on teamwork. 39번

345 stand

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people **stand** in front of their microwaves thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, **standing** on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

3 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, **standing** on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

346 straight

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 They were fresh and clean and came **straight** from the good earth. 46번

2 They were fresh and clean and came **straight** from the good earth. 47번

3 They were fresh and clean and came **straight** from the good earth. 48번

347 subject

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 You ask a question on a particular **subject** and the answer is unsatisfactory. 33번

2 The **subjects** were left alone to amuse themselves as best they could. 45번

3 **Subjects** tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

348 suddenly

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 **Suddenly**, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 46번

2 **Suddenly**, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 47번

3 **Suddenly**, I saw a connection between those bumpy vegetables on our table and the quotation on the wall; I found a way to satisfy my longing for _____. 48번

349 surely

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 **Surely** I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 46번

2 **Surely** I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 47번

3 **Surely** I could convince people to pay half of what the grocery store charged and to feel lucky about the bargain. 48번

350 system

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The human auditory **system** _____. 27번

2 The auditory **system** had filled in the missing speech information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

3 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the **system** of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

351 tend

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Subjects **tended** to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will **tend** to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

3 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will **tend** to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

352 tension

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 This results in a **tension** in the art world that is largely unresolved — the **tension** between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

2 The process of alternately producing and relieving **tension** was what made the activity stimulating. 45번

353 themselves 3회

1 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach **themselves** rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

2 The subjects were left alone to amuse **themselves** as best they could. 45번

3 In other words, they deliberately positioned **themselves** between frustration on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

354 thing 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 For the most part, we like **things** that are familiar to us. 26번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice **things** that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

3 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice **things** that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

355 though 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 He smiled thinking that even **though** he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 **Though** some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

3 Even **though** it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his ‘friend’ who exists only in your child’s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

356 three 3회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by **three** months of age. 21번

2 If she made a honey cake for Rosalyn, she’d have to make cakes for Rosalyn’s two sisters, and she didn’t have time to make **three** cakes. 43번

3 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into **three** parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

357 through 3회

1 **Through** scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

2 When we face problems or disagreements today, we have to arrive at solutions **through** dialog. 32번

3 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ **through** varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

358 thus 기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 **Thus**, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 **Thus**, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

3 **Thus**, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

359 tomato 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘**tomatoes**, 99 cents a pound.’ 46번

2 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘**tomatoes**, 99 cents a pound.’ 47번

3 One day when our family drove into town, I focused intently on the big, paper, grocery store signs advertising the same type of produce that we grew: ‘carrots, 50 cents a bunch,’ ‘**tomatoes**, 99 cents a pound.’ 48번

360 treat

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Instead of **treating** different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

2 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special **treat** for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

3 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to **treat** her daughters equally. 43번

361 trouble

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 I could save people the **trouble** of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 46번

2 I could save people the **trouble** of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 47번

3 I could save people the **trouble** of going into the store by making my produce accessible at the side of the road, and that would provide value, too. 48번

362 two

3회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of **two** or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 If she made a honey cake for Rosalyn, she'd have to make cakes for Rosalyn's **two** sisters, and she didn't have time to make three cakes. 43번

3 How can you create closeness when the **two** of you are hundreds of miles apart? 44번

363 understand

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically **understand** their plays in the intended manner. 28번

2 In this way, they are given hints to better **understand** the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

3 There is often no more effective way to help people **understand** the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

364 War

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 **War** seems to be part of the history of humanity. 32번

2 There was a relevance to violence and **war**. 32번

3 _____, today we are so interdependent that the concept of **war** has become outdated. 32번

365 water

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still **water** with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter **water**, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

2 In **waters** warmer than 73°F, you can forget about finding one. 36번

366 where

3회

1 But a majority of people could not tell **where** the static was! 27번

2 ③ The only period **where** the growth rate in the number of hours worked exceeded the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

3 In practical situations **where** there is no room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

367 able

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly **able** to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly **able** to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

368 above

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 When the mirror temperature is **above** dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

2 The graph **above** shows the growth rate of total output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

369 action

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 But a manager's **actions** provide a clear model of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

2 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is at the center of the **action**. 40번

370 add

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 ④ he **added**. 19번

2 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, **adding** logs, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

371 again

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive **again**, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

2 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come alive **again**, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

372 against

2회

1 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had piled **against** the garage. 29번

2 The air was bright and cold **against** his face, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

373 ago

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years **ago**. 19번

2 Many years **ago**, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

374 alive

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come **alive** again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 49번

2 But as you learn to bring your attention back to the here and now, life will come **alive** again, providing the enjoyment and satisfaction it was meant to. 50번

375 alone

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, **alone** except for a ring toss set. 45번

2 The subjects were left **alone** to amuse themselves as best they could. 45번

376 along

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play **along** by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

2 The smallmouth has a series of dark vertical bands **along** its sides. 36번

377 another

2회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and **another** accepting. 18번

2 Countries, regions, and even villages were economically independent of one **another** in the past. 32번

378 any

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in **any** way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you **any** room for your imagination. 38번

379 apart

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Most people reported that there was static and that it existed **apart** from the spoken sentence. 27번

2 How can you create closeness when the two of you are hundreds of miles **apart**? 44번

380 appropriate

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in **appropriate** and useful positions. 22번

2 _____, the concept of violence is now unsuitable, and nonviolence is the **appropriate** method. 32번

381 attempt

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Thus, they repeatedly **attempted** to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by **attempts** to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

382 auditory

중간 · 수준 6 — 2회

1 The human **auditory** system _____. 27번

2 The **auditory** system had filled in the missing speech information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

383 automatically

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience would **automatically** understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

2 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will **automatically** start to elaborate. 33번

384 avoid

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In practical situations where there is no room for error, we have learned to **avoid** vagueness in communication. 38번

2 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to **avoid** favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

385 b

2회

1 Figures A and **B** demonstrate how dew point is measured by a dew point hygrometer. 30번

2 In Figure **B**, when the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

386 base

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Managers who want people to take a more team-**based** approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-**based** approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

387 beach

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a **beach**, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a **beach**, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

388 boredom

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In other words, they deliberately positioned themselves between frustration on the one hand and **boredom** on the other. 45번

2 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and **boredom**. 45번

389 both

2회

1 Because you **both** will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

2 Nearly everyone who heard the altered recording could report that they heard **both** a sentence and static. 27번

390 break

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been **broken**, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 Most of you experience urges when trying to **break** a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

391 cave

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its **caves**, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

2 Before long more than 3,800 **caves** surrounding the city had been discovered. 37번

392 certainly

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something negative, which I **certainly** did not mean. 20번

2 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost **certainly** get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

393 chemistry

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 ① He had been putting off doing his **chemistry** report which was due on Monday. 19번

2 I did that for a **chemistry** assignment when I was in school," his father said. 19번

394 chief

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 A fire **chief**, for example, needs to issue his orders with absolute clarity. 38번

2 Let's suppose that the same fire **chief** has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

395 clear

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it **clear** to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 But a manager's actions provide a **clear** model of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

396 comeback

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban **comeback**: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

2 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the **comeback** of Chattanooga. 37번

397 compensation

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 If one of the parties fails to keep the promise, the other has rights to **compensation**. 18번

2 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what **compensation** is due to the injured party. 18번

398 conclusion

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the **conclusion** is left open so as to leave them to draw their own **conclusions**. 28번

399 consider

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The law about this **considers** such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

2 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should **consider** this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

400 country

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 **Countries**, regions, and even villages were economically independent of one another in the past. 32번

2 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the **country** and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

401 decade

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 For **decades**, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

2 Over the past **decade**, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

402 dialog

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 When we face problems or disagreements today, we have to arrive at solutions through **dialog**. 32번

2 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the **dialog**, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

403 discover

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Before long more than 3,800 caves surrounding the city had been **discovered**. 37번

2 What the psychologists **discovered** was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

404 doctor

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The **doctor** of the future, however, needs to practice medicine in fundamentally different ways. 25번

2 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, **doctors** should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

405 dorsal

심화 · 수준 7 2회

1 The **dorsal** fin is one continuous fin (as opposed to the separated **dorsal** fin of the largemouth). 36번

406 drop

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew **drops** cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

2 When the transmitted light hits the dew **drops**, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

407 drug

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and **drugs** that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

2 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same **drugs**, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

408 effective

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Although a speech can be **effective**, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

2 There is often no more **effective** way to help people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

409 encourage

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has **encouraged** / been **encouraged** the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

410 encyclopedia

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 "Why don't you find some information from the **encyclopedia** over there?" 19번

2 Rob grabbed the **encyclopedia**. 19번

411 end

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your **end** of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

2 In the **end**, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

412 energy

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Its **energy** becomes that person's **energy**. 34번

413 engage

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you **engage** in life rather than think about life. 49번

2 When your attention is brought back to the here and now, you **engage** in life rather than think about life. 50번

414 enjoy

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of **enjoying** the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of **enjoying** the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

415 equally

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work **equally** well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

2 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters **equally**. 43번

416 event

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Responses to survey questions are influenced by **events**, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

2 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant **event** that may influence public opinion. 31번

417 eventually

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 **Eventually**, they may say what you want to hear. 33번

2 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that **eventually** float over Russia. 34번

418 everyday

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, **everyday** life takes on a new significance. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, **everyday** life takes on a new significance. 50번

419 expect

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We **expect** immediate results and satisfaction. 24번

2 As **expected**, with time to kill, they began trying to toss the rings around the post. 45번

420 experiment

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 To prove the point to yourself, try a little **experiment**. 26번

2 Many years ago, psychologists performed an **experiment** in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

421 familiar

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 For the most part, we like things that are **familiar** to us. 26번

2 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more **familiar** face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

422 far

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Just use your caller's name **far** more often than you would in person. 44번

2 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved **far** enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

423 feeling

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Some contemporary artists share this **feeling**, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

2 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her **feelings** being hurt. 43번

424 fill

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The auditory system had **filled** in the missing speech information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

2 When there is a long pause in the conversation, people feel an overwhelming need to **fill** it. 33번

425 form

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The static and the sentence **formed** separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

2 The sun is food for many of earth's life **forms**. 34번

426 frustration

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 In other words, they deliberately positioned themselves between **frustration** on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

2 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ **frustration** and boredom. 45번

427 gardening

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Taking walks, watching a sunset, **gardening**, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

2 Taking walks, watching a sunset, **gardening**, reading a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

428 graph

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The **graph** above shows the growth rate of total output in the U.S. from 1960 to 1999. 35번

2 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the highest growth rate of total output of all the periods in the **graph**. 35번

429 happen

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that **happens** to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that **happens** to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

430 hard

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be **hard** to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

2 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by **hard** goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

431 hardly

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — **hardly** able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — **hardly** able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

432 Hawaii

2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in **Hawaii**, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in **Hawaii**, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

433 highest

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 ① The 1960-1969 period displayed the **highest** growth rate of total output of all the periods in the graph. 35번

2 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second **highest** growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

434 hit

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 When the transmitted light **hits** the dew drops, it becomes ④ scattered. 30번

2 When the light from an object **hits** a person, only some of it bounces off. 34번

435 hold

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-**holding** weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

2 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden post **held** upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

436 hurt

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 I hope that you no longer feel **hurt** or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being **hurt**. 43번

437 idea

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 This **idea** was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

2 (①) This **idea** of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

438 ignore

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely **ignored**. 25번

2 We cannot **ignore** their interests! 32번

439 imaginary

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of **imaginary** companions. 42번

2 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with **imaginary** playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

440 imaginative

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 In **imaginative** situations, however, there is the danger that too much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

2 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and **imaginative** child who invents these creatures. 42번

441 imply

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 I was shocked to find out that it could **imply** something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

2 I just did not know what the word really **implied**. 20번

442 incredible

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 This is how **incredible** interdependence is — everything is constantly becoming everything else. 34번

2 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an **incredible** urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

443 infant

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the **infant**'s sleeping quarters. 21번

2 Yet parent-**infant** 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent of the world' s population. 21번

444 influence

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Responses to survey questions are **influenced** by events, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

2 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may **influence** public opinion. 31번

445 interest

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the **interests** of others. 32번

2 We cannot ignore their **interests**! 32번

446 interpretation

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 It was, therefore, important for the viewer _____ so as to facilitate **interpretation** of the content. 28번

2 Words can yield a variety of **interpretations** in terms of the kind of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

447 largely

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now **largely** ignored. 25번

2 This results in a tension in the art world that is **largely** unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

448 law

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 This, in the simplest definition, is a promise enforceable by **law**. 18번

2 The **law** about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

449 lie

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the impression that they **lie** at the center of something or other. 40번

2 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city **lies** at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

450 little

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 To prove the point to yourself, try a **little** experiment. 26번

2 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a **little** hug? 44번

451 log

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 He gathered **logs**, shaking off their soft white caps and carrying them inside. 29번

2 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding **logs**, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

452 long

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When there is a **long** pause in the conversation, people feel an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

2 Before **long** more than 3,800 caves surrounding the city had been discovered. 37번

453 longer

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 I hope that you no **longer** feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

2 People no **longer** know how to wait, or even what waiting means. 24번

454 lot

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a **lot** on his mind. 19번

2 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with **lots** of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

455 love

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to prepare a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always **loved**. 43번

2 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental **love**. 43번

456 magnificent

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how **magnificent** the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how **magnificent** the sight was. 50번

457 major

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after **major** news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

2 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six **major** climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

458 market

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic **markets**, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

2 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art **market** . 41번

459 microwave

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from **microwave** dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

2 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their **microwaves** thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

460 mind

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his **mind**. 19번

2 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in **mind** the interests of others. 32번

461 mine

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 A friend of **mine** and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 49번

2 A friend of **mine** and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the sight was. 50번

462 miss

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 He replaced the **missing** piece with a burst of static of the same duration. 27번

2 The auditory system had filled in the **missing** speech information, so that the sentence seemed uninterrupted. 27번

463 model

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 There is often no more effective way to help people understand the message than to have it **modeled** for them by the manager. 39번

2 But a manager’s actions provide a clear **model** of exactly the kind of behavior required. 39번

464 modern

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In this **modern** world, people are not used to living with discomfort. 24번

2 In addition, beautiful **modern** architecture such as the post-**modern** museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

465 month

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three **months** of age. 21번

2 "By six **months** a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

466 move

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, a study recommends that babies be **moved** into their own room by three months of age. 21번

2 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people **moved** far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

467 negative

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 I was shocked to find out that it could imply something **negative**, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

2 Get the **negative** of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

468 news

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major **news** coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

2 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the **news** or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

469 object

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 When the light from an **object** hits a person, only some of it bounces off. 34번

2 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible **object**, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

470 offer

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an **offer** and another accepting. 18번

2 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play **offered** onstage. 28번

471 old

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-**old** woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

2 Get the negative of an **old** photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

472 ordinary

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that **ordinary**, everyday life takes on a new significance. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that **ordinary**, everyday life takes on a new significance. 50번

473 organization

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the **organization** is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

2 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an **organization**'s reputation, products, or services. 31번

474 overhear

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 A woman approached them and **overheard** my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how beautiful this is." 49번

2 A woman approached them and **overheard** my friend's wife say, "I can't believe how beautiful this is." 50번

475 pat

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or **patting** with the palm of the hand. 23번

2 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot **pat** their back or give them a little hug? 44번

476 patient

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all **patients**, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

2 Instead of treating different **patients** that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

477 phone

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 How can you make the person you are talking to on the **phone** feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

2 However, on the **phone** the effect is dramatically different. 44번

478 photon

심화 · 수준 7 2회

1 Physicists speak of **photons** of light as being interchangeable. 34번

2 Most of the **photons** are absorbed into the person. 34번

479 picture

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of **pictures** — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 Let's suppose that the same fire chief has asked you to paint a **picture** on the side of his firehouse. 38번

480 piece

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He recorded a sentence and cut out a **piece** of the sentence from the recording tape. 27번

2 He replaced the missing **piece** with a burst of static of the same duration. 27번

481 position

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful **positions**. 22번

2 In other words, they deliberately **positioned** themselves between frustration on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

482 product

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in its **products**. 31번

2 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, **products**, or services. 31번

483 purpose

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the **purpose** of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is frequently abandoned after it has served its **purpose**. 41번

484 rarely

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 **Rarely** ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

2 Young children **rarely** think of their art as personal property. 41번

485 read

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, **reading** a book, all begin to feel special. 49번

2 Taking walks, watching a sunset, gardening, **reading** a book, all begin to feel special. 50번

486 receive

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Upon **receiving** your last letter, I rushed to look up the word ‘flattering’ in the dictionary. 20번

2 Upon **receiving** the cake, Rosalyn became disappointed. 43번

487 receiver

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror onto a **receiver** that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

2 As a consequence, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured by the **receiver** is ⑤ increased. 30번

488 recording

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 He recorded a sentence and cut out a piece of the sentence from the **recording** tape. 27번

2 Nearly everyone who heard the altered **recording** could report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

489 regret

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and **regret** past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and **regret** past experiences because they are already over. 50번

490 remain

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 So if you are seeking more information or a different kind of information, ask for it by **remaining** silent. 33번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there **remained** the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

491 require

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The making of this **requires** the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

2 But a manager's actions provide a clear model of exactly the kind of behavior **required** . 39번

492 response

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 **Responses** to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should consider this when reviewing the results of a survey. 31번

2 What would be the best **response**? 33번

493 restaurant

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and **restaurants**. 24번

2 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as **restaurants**, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

494 reverse

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a **reverse** image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the **reverse** image. 26번

495 right

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the **right** and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

2 If he tells you what he wants it to look like **right** down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

496 Robots

2회

1 **Robots** and astronauts use ② much of the same equipment in space. 22번

2 **Robots** are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

497 round

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 There is twenty-four-hour repair and **round**-the-clock shopping. 24번

2 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of **round** rings. 45번

498 scatter

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Through **scattered** narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

2 When the transmitted light hits the dew drops, it becomes ④ **scattered**. 30번

499 school

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 I did that for a chemistry assignment when I was in **school**," his father said. 19번

2 In lakes, smallmouth often **school** up, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

500 seem

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The auditory system had filled in the missing speech information, so that the sentence **seemed** uninterrupted. 27번

2 War **seems** to be part of the history of humanity. 32번

501 separate

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The static and the sentence formed **separate** perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

2 The dorsal fin is one continuous fin (as opposed to the **separated** dorsal fin of the largemouth). 36번

502 sight

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the **sight** was. 49번

2 A friend of mine and his wife were in Hawaii, standing on a beach, watching a beautiful sunset — hardly able to believe how magnificent the **sight** was. 50번

503 significance

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new **significance**. 49번

2 Thus, when you live in the present moment, one of the nice things that happens to you is that ordinary, everyday life takes on a new **significance**. 50번

504 similar

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are **similar** bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

2 Instead of treating different patients that display **similar** symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

505 sit

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He **sat** for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

2 Your party and the other party are **sitting** across a table. 33번

506 situation

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In practical **situations** where there is no room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

2 In imaginative **situations**, however, there is the danger that too much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

507 six

2회

1 "By **six** months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

2 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and **six** major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

508 snow

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The air was bright and cold against his face, and the **snow** in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

2 Outside, **snow** continued to fall quietly in the cones of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

509 soft

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 He gathered logs, shaking off their **soft** white caps and carrying them inside. 29번

2 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a **soft** white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

510 someone

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 If **someone** has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

2 If you heard **someone** say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

511 sound

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of **sound** that caused them to group separately. 27번

2 Saying a person's name too often in face-to-face conversation **sounds** manipulative. 44번

512 space

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 While manned **space** missions are more costly than unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

2 Robots and astronauts use ② much of the same equipment in **space**. 22번

513 spectacular

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 While walking away from the **spectacular** display, the woman said, "You should have seen it in Tahiti." 49번

2 While walking away from the **spectacular** display, the woman said, “You should have seen it in Tahiti.” 50번

514 start

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically **start** to elaborate. 33번

2 **Starting** in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

515 still

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was **still** doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

2 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or **still** water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

516 stimulate

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 The process of alternately producing and relieving tension was what made the activity **stimulating**. 45번

2 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity **stimulating** by producing just enough _____ through varying the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

517 stop

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The promise may be to do something or to **stop** from doing something. 18번

2 ④ If the itches, however, do not disappear, **stop** scratching and take the medicine. 23번

518 stream

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual **streams** due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

2 In rivers and **streams**, they are more solitary. 36번

519 study

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 For example, a **study** recommends that babies be moved into their own room by three months of age. 21번

2 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the **study**. 21번

520 team

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Managers who want people to take a more **team**-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more **team**-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

521 tell

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 But a majority of people could not **tell** where the static was! 27번

2 If he **tells** you what he wants it to look like right down to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

522 temperature

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 When the mirror **temperature** is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 mW/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

2 In Figure B, when the mirror **temperature** is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

523 then

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, **then** try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

2 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, **then** you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

524 today

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 _____, **today** we are so interdependent that the concept of war has become outdated. 32번

2 When we face problems or disagreements **today**, we have to arrive at solutions through dialog. 32번

525 toy

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 ② Playing with a **toy** or opening and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

2 It was one of those children's **toys** with a short wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

526 traveler

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti **traveler** did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti **traveler** did, or you will wonder about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

527 true

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the **true** print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

2 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a **true** heartland fish. 36번

528 until

2회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands **until** they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

2 Not, that is, **until** lately. 37번

529 upon

2회

1 **Upon** receiving your last letter, I rushed to look up the word ‘flattering’ in the dictionary. 20번

2 **Upon** receiving the cake, Rosalyn became disappointed. 43번

530 viewer

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 It was, therefore, important for the **viewer** _____ so as to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

2 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the **viewers** are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

531 violence

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 There was a relevance to **violence** and war. 32번

2 _____, the concept of **violence** is now unsuitable, and nonviolence is the appropriate method. 32번

532 visit

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that **visiting** the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

2 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would **visit** but would never want to live in. 37번

533 weather

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the **weather** for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

2 A forest fire in Brazil affects the **weather** in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

534 whether

2회

1 The law about this considers such questions as **whether** this exists, what the meaning of this is, **whether** this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

535 white

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 He gathered logs, shaking off their soft **white** caps and carrying them inside. 29번

2 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft **white** hill on the edge of the street. 29번

536 wonder

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will **wonder** about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 49번

2 When your attention is not on the present moment but on something else, you will tend to _____, as the Tahiti traveler did, or you will **wonder** about future experiences instead of enjoying the present one, and regret past experiences because they are already over. 50번

537 yet

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 **Yet** parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent of the world's population. 21번

2 _____ is clearly an important virtue, **yet** so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking "Hurry up!" 24번

538 **abandon** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is frequently **abandoned** after it has served its purpose. 41번

539 **ability** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It is nice to have what you want when you want it, but the **ability** to delay satisfaction is important. 24번

540 **absently** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 "Biography of Marie Curie," Rob said **absently** as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

541 **absolute** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A fire chief, for example, needs to issue his orders with **absolute** clarity. 38번

542 **absorb** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Most of the photons are **absorbed** into the person. 34번

543 **abundance** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (④) This means that the city has an **abundance** of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

544 **accept** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another **accepting**. 18번

545 **accurate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and **accurate** than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

546 **across** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Your party and the other party are sitting **across** a table. 33번

547 **act** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The focus is on the magical, expressive, and social value of the **act** of making. 41번

548 **actually** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you **actually** look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

549 **addition** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In **addition**, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

550 **admirable** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 A parent's **admirable** efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

551 **advice** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For decades, child-rearing **advice** from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

552 **affect** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil **affects** the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

553 afternoon

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was a beautiful Friday **afternoon** and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

554 agreement

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The making of this requires the mutual **agreement** of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

555 air

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **air** was bright and cold against his face, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

556 airline

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The reputation of an **airline**, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

557 alienation

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used **alienation** as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

558 almost

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will **almost** certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on teamwork. 39번

559 altered

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Nearly everyone who heard the **altered** recording could report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

560 **alternately** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The process of **alternately** producing and relieving tension was what made the activity stimulating. 45번

561 **although** 1회

1 **Although** a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

562 **american** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North **American** parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

563 **among** 1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was **among** the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

564 **amuse** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The subjects were left alone to **amuse** themselves as best they could. 45번

565 **amusing** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 One of the more **amusing** aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

566 **annoying** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Even though it may be **annoying** to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

567 approximately

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Yet parent-infant ‘co-sleeping’ is the norm for **approximately** 90 percent of the world’ s population. 21번

568 aquarium

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled **aquarium** plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

569 architecture

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern **architecture** such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

570 arise

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they **arise**, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

571 arrangement

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 “By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents’ room is likely to become dependent on this **arrangement**,” reports the study. 21번

572 arrive

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When we face problems or disagreements today, we have to **arrive** at solutions through dialog. 32번

573 artist

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Some contemporary **artists** share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

574 **aspect** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 One of the more amusing **aspects** of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

575 **assembly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same **assembly** line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

576 **assure** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 They are very real to him, very important, and, we can **assure** you, quite harmless. 42번

577 **astronaut** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Robots and **astronauts** use ② much of the same equipment in space. 22번

578 **attitude** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public **attitudes** just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

579 **audience** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Not all authors trusted that the theater **audience** would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

580 **author** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Not all **authors** trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

581 **automobile** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family **automobile** for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

582 **available** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food **available**, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

583 **await** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 While **awaiting** the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

584 **ballet** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, **ballet**, music, sport, and scenery. 40번

585 **band** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The smallmouth has a series of dark vertical **bands** along its sides. 36번

586 **bass** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth **bass** is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

587 **batter** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the **batter** for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

588 **bear** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically **born** playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

589 **before** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Before** long more than 3,800 caves surrounding the city had been discovered. 37번

590 **being** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human **beings** that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

591 **belief** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent **belief** that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

592 **Bertolt** 1회

1 This idea was developed by **Bertolt** Brecht with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

593 **beverage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a **beverage** company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

594 **biased** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In neutral context, a more valid / **biased** survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

595 **biography** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 "**Biography** of Marie Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

596 **birth** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 While awaiting the **birth** of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

597 **body** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the **body** — even the same muscles. 23번

598 **borrow** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 After **borrowing** some books from the library, he went home. 19번

599 **bottom** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky **bottoms** and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

600 **bounce** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When the light from an object hits a person, only some of it **bounces** off. 34번

601 **boundless** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 But in spite of this **boundless** outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

602 **Brazil** 1회

1 A forest fire in **Brazil** affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

603 **Brecht** 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt **Brecht** with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

604 **bright** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The air was **bright** and cold against his face, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

605 **build** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After dinner he **built** a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had piled against the garage. 29번

606 **burst** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He replaced the missing piece with a **burst** of static of the same duration. 27번

607 **bus** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric **buses**, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

608 **call** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-**called** nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

609 **caller** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Just use your **caller**'s name far more often than you would in person. 44번

610 **Canada** 1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern **Canada** practice it. 21번

611 **cap** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He gathered logs, shaking off their soft white **caps** and carrying them inside. 29번

612 **capability** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with **capabilities** like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

613 **capable** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But a human is much more **capable** of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

614 **car** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his **car** had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

615 **carry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He gathered logs, shaking off their soft white caps and **carrying** them inside. 29번

616 **cast** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Outside, snow continued to fall quietly in the cones of light **cast** by the streetlights. 29번

617 challenging

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was **challenging** but not so difficult as to be totally frustrating. 45번

618 characterize

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 However, now that the economy is **characterized** more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

619 charm

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The age of 3½ is not without its **charm**. 42번

620 choice

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Now decide which version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the **choice**, too. 26번

621 circumstance

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Under those **circumstances**, the destruction of our enemy might have been a victory for us. 32번

622 clarity

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A fire chief, for example, needs to issue his orders with absolute **clarity**. 38번

623 clearly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 _____ is **clearly** an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

624 cliff

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and **cliffs**. 37번

625 climbing

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major **climbing** sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

626 clock

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 There is twenty-four-hour repair and round-the-**clock** shopping. 24번

627 close

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ② Playing with a toy or opening and **closing** your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

628 closeness

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 How can you create **closeness** when the two of you are hundreds of miles apart? 44번

629 cloud

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust **clouds** that eventually float over Russia. 34번

630 cold

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The air was bright and **cold** against his face, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his knees. 29번

631 collect

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often **collect** data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

632 collectible

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious **collectible** object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

633 commentary

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Through scattered narration and **commentary** throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

634 communicate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, especially in **communicating** new behaviors and values. 39번

635 companion

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary **companions**. 42번

636 compare

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 As a consequence, **compared** to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

637 complete

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project **completed** last year. 37번

638 compliment

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all **compliments** at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

639 **complimentary** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 I should have used some word like '**complimentary**' instead. 20번

640 **conception** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect **conception** of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

641 **cone** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Outside, snow continued to fall quietly in the **cones** of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

642 **conflict** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 We must work to resolve **conflicts** in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

643 **consequence** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 As a **consequence**, compared to the intensity of the transmitted light, that of the observed light measured by the receiver is ⑤ increased. 30번

644 **consequently** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 **Consequently**, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public opinion. 31번

645 **consist** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This suggests that much of the value of art for a child **consists** in making it. 41번

646 **constantly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This is how incredible interdependence is — everything is **constantly** becoming everything else. 34번

647 contemporary

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Some **contemporary** artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

648 content

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It was, therefore, important for the viewer _____ so as to facilitate interpretation of the **content**. 28번

649 context

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In neutral **context**, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

650 continue

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Outside, snow **continued** to fall quietly in the cones of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

651 continuous

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The dorsal fin is one **continuous** fin (as opposed to the separated dorsal fin of the largemouth). 36번

652 conventional

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits **conventional** medicine's effectiveness. 25번

653 correctly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments **correctly** and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

654 **correspondence** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our **correspondence**. 20번

655 **cost** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication **costs**. 40번

656 **costly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 While manned space missions are more **costly** than unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

657 **couple** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your fists for a **couple** of minutes might be an answer. 23번

658 **cousin** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Like its largemouth **cousin**, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

659 **cover** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew drops **cover** the ③ surface of the mirror. 30번

660 **coverage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major news **coverage** about a defect in its products. 31번

661 **crash** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane **crash**. 31번

662 **creative** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat vaguely, then you would have more room to think and be more **creative**. 38번

663 **creature** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these **creatures**. 42번

664 **crowd** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy **crowd**, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

665 **cry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates itself as a **cry** that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

666 **culture** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Cultures** as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

667 **Curie** 1회

1 "Biography of Marie **Curie**," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

668 **currently** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The goal of medicine as it is **currently** practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

669 **cut** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He recorded a sentence and **cut** out a piece of the sentence from the recording tape. 27번

670 **damage** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be **damaged** / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

671 **danger** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In imaginative situations, however, there is the **danger** that too much specificity can limit your imagination. 38번

672 **dark** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The smallmouth has a series of **dark** vertical bands along its sides. 36번

673 **datum** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect **data** that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

674 **daughter** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her **daughters** equally. 43번

675 **decide** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Now **decide** which version of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

676 **decline** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ② The growth rate of total output **declined** from the 1960-1969 period to the 1980-1989 period. 35번

677 **defect** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 A computer company lost its reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage about a **defect** in its products. 31번

678 **definition** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This, in the simplest **definition**, is a promise enforceable by law. 18번

679 **delay** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It is nice to have what you want when you want it, but the ability to **delay** satisfaction is important. 24번

680 **deliberately** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In other words, they **deliberately** positioned themselves between frustration on the one hand and boredom on the other. 45번

681 **deliver** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 We want answers faster than they can be **delivered**. 24번

682 **depend** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem **depends** on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

683 **dependent** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become **dependent** on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

684 **derive** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It **derives** from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

685 **desperate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Now, as always, cities are **desperate** to create the impression that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

686 **destroy** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We cannot **destroy** our neighbors! 32번

687 **destruction** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Under those circumstances, the **destruction** of our enemy might have been a victory for us. 32번

688 **detail** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right down to the last **detail**, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

689 **dictionary** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to look up the word 'flattering' in the **dictionary**. 20번

690 **difference** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to **differences** in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

691 **disagreement** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 When we face problems or **disagreements** today, we have to arrive at solutions through dialog. 32번

692 **disappear** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ④ If the itches, however, do not **disappear**, stop scratching and take the medicine. 23번

693 **disappointed** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Upon receiving the cake, Rosalyn became **disappointed**. 43번

694 **discomfort** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this modern world, people are not used to living with **discomfort**. 24번

695 **disease** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of **disease** to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

696 **distance** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through varying the **distance** to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

697 **diverse** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Cultures as **diverse** / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

698 **diversely** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Cultures as diverse / **diversely** as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

699 **dollar** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-**dollar** riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

700 **down** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If he tells you what he wants it to look like right **down** to the last detail, he has not given you any room for your imagination. 38번

701 **drainage** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi **drainage**, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

702 **drama** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the **drama**. 28번

703 **dramatically** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 However, on the phone the effect is **dramatically** different. 44번

704 **driveway** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The air was bright and cold against his face, and the snow in the **driveway** was already halfway to his knees. 29번

705 **duration** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 He replaced the missing piece with a burst of static of the same **duration**. 27번

706 dust

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge **dust** clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

707 ease

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (②) This draws on a well-established notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, **easing** communication and communication costs. 40번

708 economically

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Countries, regions, and even villages were **economically** independent of one another in the past. 32번

709 economy

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 However, now that the **economy** is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

710 ecosystem

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Every element in an **ecosystem** depends on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

711 edge

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the **edge** of the street. 29번

712 effect

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 However, on the phone the **effect** is dramatically different. 44번

713 effectiveness

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's **effectiveness**. 25번

714 effort

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 A parent's admirable **efforts** not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

715 elaborate

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 If someone has finished speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to **elaborate**. 33번

716 electric

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: **electric** buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

717 enemy

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Under those circumstances, the destruction of our **enemy** might have been a victory for us. 32번

718 enforceable

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 This, in the simplest definition, is a promise **enforceable** by law. 18번

719 England

1회

1 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of **England**, Europe, and so on. 40번

720 entertainment

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of **entertainment**, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

721 environmental

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or **environmental** factors. 22번

722 epic

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his '**epic** theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

723 equal

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The growth rate of total output is **equal** to the growth rate in the number of hours worked plus the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

724 equip

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Robots are also not **equipped** with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

725 equipment

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Robots and astronauts use ② much of the same **equipment** in space. 22번

726 error

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In practical situations where there is no room for **error**, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

727 especially

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a leader, **especially** in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

728 establish

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (②) This draws on a well-**established** notion that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

729 Europe

1회

1 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, **Europe**, and so on. 40번

730 evening

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Later that **evening**, ② he was doing the assignment when his father came in. 19번

731 everyone

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Nearly **everyone** who heard the altered recording could report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

732 evident

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very **evident** that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

733 exactly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But a manager's actions provide a clear model of **exactly** the kind of behavior required. 39번

734 exceed

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 ③ The only period where the growth rate in the number of hours worked **exceeded** the labor productivity growth rate was the 1980-1989 period. 35번

735 except

1회

1 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone **except** for a ring toss set. 45번

736 exchange

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the **exchange** of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

737 exhibition

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art **exhibition**, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

738 expert

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 For decades, child-rearing advice from **experts** has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

739 explore

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to **explore** its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

740 express

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child's often vivid imagination, **expressed** most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

741 **expression** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of **expression** and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

742 **expressive** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The focus is on the magical, **expressive**, and social value of the act of making. 41번

743 **extra** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an **extra** seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

744 **eye** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her **eyes** with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

745 **facilitate** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It was, therefore, important for the viewer _____ so as to **facilitate** interpretation of the content. 28번

746 **fact** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In **fact**, shower your conversations with his or her name. 44번

747 **factor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental **factors**. 22번

748 **factory** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a former **factory** town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

749 **fail** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If one of the parties **fails** to keep the promise, the other has rights to compensation. 18번

750 **fall** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Outside, snow continued to **fall** quietly in the cones of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

751 **faster** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We want answers **faster** than they can be delivered. 24번

752 **favor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Rosalyn's parents did everything possible to avoid **favoring** one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

753 **favorable** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / **favorable** public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

754 **favorably** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Because you both will be responding **favorably** to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

755 **favorite** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A parent's admirable efforts not to play **favorites** can mean that no child gets the whole cake of parental love. 43번

756 finish

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If someone has **finished** speaking and you do not play along by taking up your end of the dialog, that person will automatically start to elaborate. 33번

757 firehouse

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Let's suppose that the same fire chief has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his **firehouse**. 38번

758 fireplace

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He sat for a time in front of the **fireplace**, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the warm fire. 29번

759 fish

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland **fish**. 36번

760 fist

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your **fists** for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

761 flattering

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I rushed to look up the word '**flattering**' in the dictionary. 20번

762 flattery

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere **flattery**. 20번

763 **float** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually **float** over Russia. 34번

764 **flood** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began **flooding** into Chattanooga, a former factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

765 **floor** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden post held upright on the **floor** and a bunch of round rings. 45번

766 **forest** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A **forest** fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

767 **forget** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In waters warmer than 73°F, you can **forget** about finding one. 36번

768 **forgive** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to **forgive** my unintended offense. 20번

769 **former** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Starting in the 1960s, people began flooding into Chattanooga, a **former** factory town, to explore its caves, rivers, and cliffs. 37번

770 **four** 1회

1 There is twenty-**four**-hour repair and round-the-clock shopping. 24번

771 **frequently** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is **frequently** abandoned after it has served its purpose. 41번

772 **Friday** 1회

1 It was a beautiful **Friday** afternoon and the weekend was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

773 **frustrating** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be totally **frustrating**. 45번

774 **fundamentally** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The doctor of the future, however, needs to practice medicine in **fundamentally** different ways. 25번

775 **furnish** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically **furnish** a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

776 **game** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer **games** , ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

777 **garage** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had piled against the **garage**. 29번

778 **gather** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He **gathered** logs, shaking off their soft white caps and carrying them inside. 29번

779 **gaze** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and **gazing** at the warm fire. 29번

780 **gender** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of **gender**, age, or genetics. 25번

781 **genetics** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or **genetics**. 25번

782 **goal** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **goal** of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

783 **goods** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard **goods**, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a sense of cultural centrality. 40번

784 **grab** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Rob **grabbed** the encyclopedia. 19번

785 **greatest** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the second highest growth rate of total output and the **greatest** labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

786 **group** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to **group** separately. 27번

787 **Guatemalan** 1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the **Guatemalan** Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

788 **hair** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out **hair**, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

789 **halfway** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The air was bright and cold against his face, and the snow in the driveway was already **halfway** to his knees. 29번

790 **harmless** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 They are very real to him, very important, and, we can assure you, quite **harmless**. 42번

791 **heart** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in your **heart** to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

792 **heartland** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true **heartland** fish. 36번

793 **help** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 There is often no more effective way to **help** people understand the message than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

794 **helpful** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it **helpful** to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

795 **highly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the **highly** superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

796 **hill** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white **hill** on the edge of the street. 29번

797 **hint** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In this way, they are given **hints** to better understand the play while the conclusion is left open so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

798 **history** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 War seems to be part of the **history** of humanity. 32번

799 **home** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After borrowing some books from the library, he went **home**. 19번

800 **hope** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I **hope** that you no longer feel hurt or uncomfortable in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

801 **hostile** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very **hostile** / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

802 **hug** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 How can you make the person you are talking to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little **hug**? 44번

803 **huge** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating **huge** dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

804 **humanity** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 War seems to be part of the history of **humanity**. 32번

805 **hundred** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 How can you create closeness when the two of you are **hundreds** of miles apart? 44번

806 **hungry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If we are **hungry**, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-night grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

807 **hurry** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 _____ is clearly an important virtue, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking "**Hurry** up!" 24번

808 **hygrometer** 심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 Figures A and B demonstrate how dew point is measured by a dew point **hygrometer**. 30번

809 **ideally** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, **ideally** in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

810 identification

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a strategy to prevent the **identification** of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

811 identify

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should **identify** root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

812 imagine

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Imagine** that you are in a meeting. 33번

813 immediate

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 We expect **immediate** results and satisfaction. 24번

814 impression

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Now, as always, cities are desperate to create the **impression** that they lie at the center of something or other. 40번

815 independent

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Countries, regions, and even villages were economically **independent** of one another in the past. 32번

816 infected

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and **infected** found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

817 injured

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the meaning of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the **injured** party. 18번

818 inside

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He gathered logs, shaking off their soft white caps and carrying them **inside**. 29번

819 instrument

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those **instruments** correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

820 integral

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Yes, light is an **integral** element of all life. 34번

821 intend

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the **intended** manner. 28번

822 interchange

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are **interchanged**. 26번

823 interchangeable

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Physicists speak of photons of light as being **interchangeable**. 34번

824 interdependence

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 This is how incredible **interdependence** is — everything is constantly becoming everything else. 34번

825 interdependent

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 _____, today we are so **interdependent** that the concept of war has become outdated. 32번

826 interestingly

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Interestingly**, art in tribal societies is frequently abandoned after it has served its purpose. 41번

827 Inuit

1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the **Inuit** of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

828 invent

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who **invents** these creatures. 42번

829 investment

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive **investment** in the Olympics. 31번

830 invite

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are **invited** to take a step back from the performance. 28번

831 **involve** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ① If the habit **involves** your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

832 **irrelevant** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or **irrelevant**. 22번

833 **issue** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A fire chief, for example, needs to **issue** his orders with absolute clarity. 38번

834 **itch** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ④ If the **itches**, however, do not disappear, stop scratching and take the medicine. 23번

835 **itself** 1회

1 (③) Cultural centrality usually demonstrates **itself** as a cry that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

836 **Japanese** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the **Japanese**, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

837 **kid** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 “What are you doing, **kid**?” 19번

838 **kill** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As expected, with time to **kill**, they began trying to toss the rings around the post. 45번

839 **kindness** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the **kindness** in your heart to forgive my unintended offense. 20번

840 **knee** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The air was bright and cold against his face, and the snow in the driveway was already halfway to his **knees**. 29번

841 **lake** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In **lakes**, smallmouth often school up, which means that if you catch one, you can catch a bunch. 36번

842 **laser** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a **laser** and ① reflected off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

843 **lately** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Not, that is, until **lately**. 37번

844 **later** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Later** that evening, ② he was doing the assignment when his father came in. 19번

845 **lay** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to **lay** a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his ‘friend’ who exists only in your child’s imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

846 **leader** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Although a speech can be effective, all the words in the world cannot measure up to the example of a **leader**, especially in communicating new behaviors and values. 39번

847 left

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and **left** sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

848 lesson

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw **lessons** from the play offered onstage. 28번

849 letter

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Upon receiving your last **letter**, I rushed to look up the word 'flattering' in the dictionary. 20번

850 library

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After borrowing some books from the **library**, he went home. 19번

851 likely

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 "By six months a child who / whom regularly sleeps in her parents' room is **likely** to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

852 line

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly **line** — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

853 listen

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and **listen**. 44번

854 locational

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 (①) This idea of centrality may be **locational**, namely that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

855 lonely

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the **lonely** play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

856 lose

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A computer company **lost** its reputation in company surveys just after major news coverage about a defect in its products. 31번

857 lotion

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some **lotion** or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

858 magical

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The focus is on the **magical**, expressive, and social value of the act of making. 41번

859 majority

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But a **majority** of people could not tell where the static was! 27번

860 making

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The **making** of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily **making** an offer and another accepting. 18번

861 manage

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more sensitive and accurate than a human in **managing** the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

862 **manipulative** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Saying a person's name too often in face-to-face conversation sounds **manipulative**. 44번

863 **manned** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 While **manned** space missions are more costly than unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

864 **manner** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Not all authors trusted that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended **manner**. 28번

865 **Marie** 1회

1 "Biography of **Marie** Curie," Rob said absently as ③ he was typing on his computer. 19번

866 **massive** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its **massive** investment in the Olympics. 31번

867 **Maya** 1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan **Maya**, and the Inuit of Northwestern Canada practice it. 21번

868 **meaning** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The law about this considers such questions as whether this exists, what the **meaning** of this is, whether this has been broken, and what compensation is due to the injured party. 18번

869 **meeting** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Imagine that you are in a **meeting**. 33번

870 mere

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am shameless enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be **mere** flattery. 20번

871 merely

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not **merely** for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

872 message

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 There is often no more effective way to help people understand the **message** than to have it modeled for them by the manager. 39번

873 method

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 _____, the concept of violence is now unsuitable, and nonviolence is the appropriate **method**. 32번

874 mile

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 How can you create closeness when the two of you are hundreds of **miles** apart? 44번

875 million

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-**million**-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

876 mineral

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as **minerals**, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

877 **minute** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ② Playing with a toy or opening and closing your fists for a couple of **minutes** might be an answer. 23번

878 **mission** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 While manned space **missions** are more costly than unmanned ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

879 **Mississippi** 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a native of the **Mississippi** drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

880 **mode** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying **mode** of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

881 **Monday** 1회

1 ① He had been putting off doing his chemistry report which was due on **Monday**. 19번

882 **Moscow** 1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in **Moscow** by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over Russia. 34번

883 **muscle** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same **muscles**. 23번

884 **museum** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern **museum** and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

885 **music** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, **music**, sport, and scenery. 40번

886 **must** 1회

1 We **must** work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

887 **mutual** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The making of this requires the **mutual** agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them ordinarily making an offer and another accepting. 18번

888 **mw** 1회

1 When the mirror temperature is above dew point and the intensity of the transmitted light is 10 **mW**/cm2, the intensity of the observed light is ② the same. 30번

889 **namely** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (①) This idea of centrality may be locational, **namely** that a city lies at the geographical center of England, Europe, and so on. 40번

890 **narration** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Through scattered **narration** and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

891 **native** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Like its largemouth cousin, the smallmouth bass is a **native** of the Mississippi drainage, which makes it a true heartland fish. 36번

892 **nearby** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The **nearby** Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

893 **nearly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Nearly** everyone who heard the altered recording could report that they heard both a sentence and static. 27번

894 **neighbor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We cannot destroy our **neighbors**! 32번

895 **neutral** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In **neutral** context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

896 **never** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would **never** want to live in. 37번

897 **newly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the **newly** remodeled aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

898 **night** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If we are hungry, there is always food available, from microwave dinners to all-**night** grocery stores and restaurants. 24번

899 **nighttime** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the **nighttime** separation of baby from parent. 21번

900 **noisy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being pushed around in a big **noisy** crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

901 **none** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It is **none** at all. 33번

902 **nonliving** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-called **nonliving** elements such as minerals, oxygen, and sunlight. 34번

903 **nonviolence** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 _____, the concept of violence is now unsuitable, and **nonviolence** is the appropriate method. 32번

904 **norm** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Yet parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the **norm** for approximately 90 percent of the world' s population. 21번

905 **north** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, **North** American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

906 Northwestern

1회

1 Cultures as diverse / diversely as the Japanese, the Guatemalan Maya, and the Inuit of **Northwestern** Canada practice it. 21번

907 nothing

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (⑤) The suggestion is that people will want for **nothing** in this city. 40번

908 notice

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you are like most people, you should **notice** something odd: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

909 notion

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 (②) This draws on a well-established **notion** that geographical centrality makes a place more accessible, easing communication and communication costs. 40번

910 occupy

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when pulling out hair, then try to **occupy** them in some other way. 23번

911 Ocoee

1회

1 The nearby **Ocoee** was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

912 odd

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If you are like most people, you should notice something **odd**: Your friend will prefer the true print, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

913 offense

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my unintended **offense**. 20번

914 **Olympics** 1회

1 On the positive side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the **Olympics**. 31번

915 **onstage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Thus, they repeatedly attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered **onstage**. 28번

916 **onto** 1회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① reflected off the mirror **onto** a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

917 **open** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In this way, they are given hints to better understand the play while the conclusion is left **open** so as to leave them to draw their own conclusions. 28번

918 **opening** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ② Playing with a toy or **opening** and closing your fists for a couple of minutes might be an answer. 23번

919 **operate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But a human is much more capable of **operating** those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and useful positions. 22번

920 **opinion** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a significant event that may influence public **opinion**. 31번

921 **oppose** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The dorsal fin is one continuous fin (as **opposed** to the separated dorsal fin of the largemouth). 36번

922 **order** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A fire chief, for example, needs to issue his **orders** with absolute clarity. 38번

923 **ordinarily** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The making of this requires the mutual agreement of two or more persons or parties, one of them **ordinarily** making an offer and another accepting. 18번

924 **organic** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, **organic** markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

925 **outdated** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 _____, today we are so interdependent that the concept of war has become **outdated**. 32번

926 **outdoors** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But in spite of this boundless **outdoors** potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

927 **outside** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Outside**, snow continued to fall quietly in the cones of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

928 **overwhelming** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 When there is a long pause in the conversation, people feel an **overwhelming** need to fill it. 33번

929 **oxygen** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, **oxygen**, and sunlight. 34번

930 **paddle** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most **paddled** rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

931 **paint** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Let's suppose that the same fire chief has asked you to **paint** a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

932 **pair** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a **pair** of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

933 **palm** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The habit of scratching can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the **palm** of the hand. 23번

934 **parental** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the whole cake of **parental** love. 43번

935 **particular** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 You ask a question on a **particular** subject and the answer is unsatisfactory. 33번

936 **particularly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 A psychologist named Richard Warren demonstrated this **particularly** well. 27번

937 **pause** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When there is a long **pause** in the conversation, people feel an overwhelming need to fill it. 33번

938 **percent** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Yet parent-infant ‘co-sleeping’ is the norm for approximately 90 **percent** of the world’ s population. 21번

939 **perceptual** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate **perceptual** streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

940 **perform** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Many years ago, psychologists **performed** an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss set. 45번

941 **performance** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the **performance**. 28번

942 **personal** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Young children rarely think of their art as **personal** property. 41번

943 personalized

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a **personalized** treatment. 25번

944 photograph

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Get the negative of an old **photograph** that shows a front view of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

945 physicist

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 **Physicists** speak of photons of light as being interchangeable. 34번

946 pile

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for wood he had **piled** against the garage. 29번

947 plane

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / recovered if a survey is conducted just after a **plane** crash. 31번

948 playmate

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary **playmates**, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

949 plus

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The growth rate of total output is equal to the growth rate in the number of hours worked **plus** the growth rate of labor productivity. 35번

950 **population** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Yet parent-infant 'co-sleeping' is the norm for approximately 90 percent of the world's **population**. 21번

951 **positive** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 On the **positive** side, surveys by a beverage company about its image showed very hostile / favorable public attitudes just after its massive investment in the Olympics. 31번

952 **possible** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Rosalyn's parents did everything **possible** to avoid favoring one child over the others, and this resulted in her feelings being hurt. 43번

953 **potential** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But in spite of this boundless outdoors **potential**, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

954 **practical** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In **practical** situations where there is no room for error, we have learned to avoid vagueness in communication. 38번

955 **practically** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He smiled thinking that even though he was **practically** born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

956 **precious** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a **precious** collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

957 **prepare** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 One year Rosalyn asked her mother to **prepare** a special treat for her birthday: the honey cake that Rosalyn had always loved. 43번

958 **prevalent** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It derives from the **prevalent** belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

959 **prevent** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his 'epic theater,' which used alienation as a strategy to **prevent** the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

960 **print** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If you are like most people, you should notice something odd: Your friend will prefer the true **print**, but you will prefer the reverse image. 26번

961 **probably** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is **probably** well worthwhile. 42번

962 **procedure** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop **procedures** and drugs that work equally well on all patients, regardless of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

963 **process** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The **process** of alternately producing and relieving tension was what made the activity stimulating. 45번

964 **project** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration **project** completed last year. 37번

965 **proper** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga **proper**, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

966 **property** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Young children rarely think of their art as personal **property**. 41번

967 **prove** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 To **prove** the point to yourself, try a little experiment. 26번

968 **pull** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ① If the habit involves your hands, as when **pulling** out hair, then try to occupy them in some other way. 23번

969 **push** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you heard someone say your name, even if you were being **pushed** around in a big noisy crowd, you would pay attention and listen. 44번

970 **quality** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the **quality** of sound that caused them to group separately. 27번

971 **quarter** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's sleeping **quarters**. 21번

972 **quietly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Outside, snow continued to fall **quietly** in the cones of light cast by the streetlights. 29번

973 **quite** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 They are very real to him, very important, and, we can assure you, **quite** harmless. 42번

974 **range** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the **range** of 65° to 68°F. 36번

975 **real** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 They are very **real** to him, very important, and, we can assure you, quite harmless. 42번

976 **rearing** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For decades, child-**rearing** advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime separation of baby from parent. 21번

977 **recognition** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 One of the most important shifts will be an increased **recognition** of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

978 **recommend** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For example, a study **recommends** that babies be moved into their own room by three months of age. 21번

979 reconciliation

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 We must work to resolve conflicts in a spirit of **reconciliation** and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

980 record

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He **recorded** a sentence and cut out a piece of the sentence from the recording tape. 27번

981 recover

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The reputation of an airline, for example, will be damaged / **recovered** if a survey is conducted just after a plane crash. 31번

982 reflect

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In Figure A, light is transmitted from a laser and ① **reflected** off the mirror onto a receiver that measures the intensity of the observed light. 30번

983 regardless

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The goal of medicine as it is currently practiced is to develop procedures and drugs that work equally well on all patients, **regardless** of gender, age, or genetics. 25번

984 region

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Countries, **regions**, and even villages were economically independent of one another in the past. 32번

985 regularly

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 "By six months a child who / whom **regularly** sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

986 relevance

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 There was a **relevance** to violence and war. 32번

987 relieve

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The process of alternately producing and **relieving** tension was what made the activity stimulating. 45번

988 remodel

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly **remodeled** aquarium plays a big role in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

989 repair

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 There is twenty-four-hour **repair** and round-the-clock shopping. 24번

990 repeatedly

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Thus, they **repeatedly** attempted to make it clear to their public that visiting the theater was not merely for the purpose of entertainment, but rather to draw lessons from the play offered onstage. 28번

991 requirement

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the **requirements** of an art market. 41번

992 research

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our **research** makes it very evident that it is often the highly superior and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

993 resist

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to **resist** unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

994 **resolve** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 We must work to **resolve** conflicts in a spirit of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

995 **respond** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Because you both will be **responding** favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the reversed one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

996 **restoration** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront **restoration** project completed last year. 37번

997 **reversed** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Because you both will be responding favorably to the more familiar face — your friend to _____ and you to the **reversed** one you find in the mirror every day. 26번

998 **review** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Responses to survey questions are influenced by events, and we should consider this when **reviewing** the results of a survey. 31번

999 **Richard** 1회

1 A psychologist named **Richard** Warren demonstrated this particularly well. 27번

1000 **rights** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If one of the parties fails to keep the promise, the other has **rights** to compensation. 18번

1001 rise

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 By the time he **rose** and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

1002 riverfront

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible urban comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar **riverfront** restoration project completed last year. 37번

1003 rocky

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, **rocky** bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

1004 role

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In addition, beautiful modern architecture such as the post-modern museum and the newly remodeled aquarium plays a big **role** in the comeback of Chattanooga. 37번

1005 roll

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical units that **rolled** off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

1006 root

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify **root** causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

1007 rush

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Upon receiving your last letter, I **rushed** to look up the word 'flattering' in the dictionary. 20번

1008 Russia

1회

1 A forest fire in Brazil affects the weather in Moscow by creating huge dust clouds that eventually float over **Russia**. 34번

1009 satisfying

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely unresolved — the tension between art as a **satisfying** mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

1010 scenery

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, sport, and **scenery**. 40번

1011 scratch

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ④ If the itches, however, do not disappear, stop **scratching** and take the medicine. 23번

1012 scratching

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ③ The habit of **scratching** can be replaced with rubbing in some lotion or patting with the palm of the hand. 23번

1013 seat

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra **seat** in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well worthwhile. 42번

1014 second

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ⑤ The 1995-1999 period displayed the **second** highest growth rate of total output and the greatest labor productivity growth rate of all the time periods. 35번

1015 seek

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 So if you are **seeking** more information or a different kind of information, ask for it by remaining silent. 33번

1016 selling

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Some contemporary artists share this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the **selling** of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

1017 sense

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 However, now that the economy is characterized more by the exchange of information than by hard goods, geographical centrality has been replaced by attempts to create a **sense** of cultural centrality. 40번

1018 sensitive

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Rarely ④ is a computer more **sensitive** and accurate than a human in managing the same geographical or environmental factors. 22번

1019 separately

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The static and the sentence formed separate perceptual streams due to differences in the quality of sound that caused them to group **separately**. 27번

1020 separation

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For decades, child-rearing advice from experts has encouraged / been encouraged the nighttime **separation** of baby from parent. 21번

1021 series

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The smallmouth has a **series** of dark vertical bands along its sides. 36번

1022 serve

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Interestingly, art in tribal societies is frequently abandoned after it has **served** its purpose. 41번

1023 service

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In neutral context, a more valid / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or **services**. 31번

1024 set

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Many years ago, psychologists performed an experiment in which they put a number of people in a room, alone except for a ring toss **set**. 45번

1025 shake

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He gathered logs, **shaking** off their soft white caps and carrying them inside. 29번

1026 shameless

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 If you knew me well, you would know that I am **shameless** enough to take all compliments at their face value and not to think that they might be mere flattery. 20번

1027 share

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Some contemporary artists **share** this feeling, but they are also caught up in the system of art exhibition, the selling of their art, and the requirements of an art market. 41번

1028 shift

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 One of the most important **shifts** will be an increased recognition of _____, a concept now largely ignored. 25번

1029 shocked

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I was **shocked** to find out that it could imply something negative, which I certainly did not mean. 20번

1030 shopping

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 There is twenty-four-hour repair and round-the-clock **shopping**. 24번

1031 short

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was one of those children's toys with a **short** wooden post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

1032 shower

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 In fact, **shower** your conversations with his or her name. 44번

1033 significant

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Consequently, surveys should be conducted when the organization is not in the news or connected to a **significant** event that may influence public opinion. 31번

1034 silent

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 So if you are seeking more information or a different kind of information, ask for it by remaining **silent**. 33번

1035 simple

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The answer is **simple**. 44번

1036 simplest

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 This, in the **simplest** definition, is a promise enforceable by law. 18번

1037 single

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 It was, after all, her birthday; couldn't she be **singled** out on one day of the year? 43번

1038 sister

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 If she made a honey cake for Rosalyn, she'd have to make cakes for Rosalyn's two **sisters**, and she didn't have time to make three cakes. 43번

1039 site

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing **sites** sprang up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

1040 sleep

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 "By six months a child who / whom regularly **sleeps** in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

1041 sleeping

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents typically furnish a room as the infant's **sleeping** quarters. 21번

1042 slow

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes **slow** or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

1043 small

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really **small** one, because she split the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

1044 smile

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He **smiled** thinking that even though he was practically born playing computer games, ⑤ he was still doing the same assignments his father did over 20 years ago. 19번

1045 social

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The focus is on the magical, expressive, and **social** value of the act of making. 41번

1046 society

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Interestingly, art in tribal **societies** is frequently abandoned after it has served its purpose. 41번

1047 solitary

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In rivers and streams, they are more **solitary**. 36번

1048 solution

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When we face problems or disagreements today, we have to arrive at **solutions** through dialog. 32번

1049 solve

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to **solve** problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are unhelpful or irrelevant. 22번

1050 somewhat

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 However, if the assignment were stated **somewhat** vaguely, then you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

1051 sore

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became **sore** and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was tempted to rub. 23번

1052 specificity

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 In imaginative situations, however, there is the danger that too much **specificity** can limit your imagination. 38번

1053 spirit

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 We must work to resolve conflicts in a **spirit** of reconciliation and always keep in mind the interests of others. 32번

1054 spite

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 But in **spite** of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial wasteland that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

1055 split

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the end, her mother did give Rosalyn a honey cake on her birthday — a really small one, because she **split** the batter for one cake into three parts, to treat her daughters equally. 43번

1056 sport

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 (④) This means that the city has an abundance of cultural activities, such as restaurants, theater, ballet, music, **sport**, and scenery. 40번

1057 spring

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites **sprang** up within an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

1058 state

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, if the assignment were **stated** somewhat vaguely, then you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

1059 step

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Through scattered narration and commentary throughout the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a **step** back from the performance. 28번

1060 strategy

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 This idea was developed by Bertolt Brecht with his ‘epic theater,’ which used alienation as a **strategy** to prevent the identification of the public with the figures of the drama. 28번

1061 street

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 By the time he rose and looked out the window, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the **street**. 29번

1062 streetlight

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Outside, snow continued to fall quietly in the cones of light cast by the **streetlights**. 29번

1063 strikingly

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child’s often vivid imagination, expressed most **strikingly** in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

1064 successful

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 While manned space missions are more costly than unmanned ① ones, they are more **successful**. 22번

1065 suffer

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Doing so would ultimately cause us to **suffer**. 32번

1066 suggest

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This **suggests** that much of the value of art for a child consists in making it. 41번

1067 suggestion

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (⑤) The **suggestion** is that people will want for nothing in this city. 40번

1068 sun

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The **sun** is food for many of earth's life forms. 34번

1069 sunlight

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Every element in an ecosystem depends on every other element, even the so-called nonliving elements such as minerals, oxygen, and **sunlight**. 34번

1070 superior

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Though some people have felt that only the lonely play with imaginary playmates, our research makes it very evident that it is often the highly **superior** and imaginative child who invents these creatures. 42번

1071 suppose

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Let's **suppose** that the same fire chief has asked you to paint a picture on the side of his firehouse. 38번

1072 surface

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In Figure B, when the mirror temperature is at dew point, dew drops cover the ③ **surface** of the mirror. 30번

1073 surround

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Before long more than 3,800 caves **surrounding** the city had been discovered. 37번

1074 swifter

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and **swifter** water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

1075 symptom

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar **symptoms** with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized treatment. 25번

1076 talk

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 How can you make the person you are **talking** to on the phone feel special when you cannot pat their back or give them a little hug? 44번

1077 tape

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He recorded a sentence and cut out a piece of the sentence from the recording **tape**. 27번

1078 teamwork

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Managers who want people to take a more team-based approach with their people, for example, will almost certainly get better results by taking a more team-based approach themselves rather than just by making a speech on **teamwork**. 39번

1079 tempt

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ⑤ One 35-year-old woman who used to rub her eyes with her hands until they became sore and infected found it helpful to put on make-up when she was **tempted** to rub. 23번

1080 term

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Words can yield a variety of interpretations in **terms** of the kind of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

1081 therefore

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It was, **therefore**, important for the viewer _____ so as to facilitate interpretation of the content. 28번

1082 throughout

1회

1 Through scattered narration and commentary **throughout** the play, for example, the viewers are invited to take a step back from the performance. 28번

1083 throw

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Often they **throw** it away or give it away. 41번

1084 totally

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 What the psychologists discovered was that most of the people moved far enough away from the post so that tossing the rings around it was challenging but not so difficult as to be **totally** frustrating. 45번

1085 treatment

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Instead of treating different patients that display similar symptoms with the same drugs, doctors should identify root causes of disease to come up with a personalized **treatment**. 25번

1086 tribal

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Interestingly, art in **tribal** societies is frequently abandoned after it has served its purpose. 41번

1087 trust

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Not all authors **trusted** that the theater audience would automatically understand their plays in the intended manner. 28번

1088 twenty

1회

1 There is **twenty**-four-hour repair and round-the-clock shopping. 24번

1089 typically

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 While awaiting the birth of a new baby, North American parents **typically** furnish a room as the infant's sleeping quarters. 21번

1090 ultimately

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Doing so would **ultimately** cause us to suffer. 32번

1091 uncomfortable

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I hope that you no longer feel hurt or **uncomfortable** in any way as a result of our correspondence. 20번

1092 under

1회

1 **Under** those circumstances, the destruction of our enemy might have been a victory for us. 32번

1093 unhelpful

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Robots are also not equipped with capabilities like humans to solve problems ⑤ as they arise, and they often collect data that are **unhelpful** or irrelevant. 22번

1094 unintended

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 For that, I would like to ask for the kindness in your heart to forgive my **unintended** offense. 20번

1095 uninterrupted

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The auditory system had filled in the missing speech information, so that the sentence seemed **uninterrupted**. 27번

1096 unit

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It derives from the prevalent belief that all of us are similar bio-mechanical **units** that rolled off the same assembly line — a most imperfect conception of human beings that limits conventional medicine's effectiveness. 25번

1097 unless

1회

1 Most of you experience urges when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist **unless** you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

1098 unmanned

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 While manned space missions are more costly than **unmanned** ① ones, they are more successful. 22번

1099 unresolved

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 This results in a tension in the art world that is largely **unresolved** — the tension between art as a satisfying mode of expression and art as a precious collectible object, between the experience of making and the experience of owning. 41번

1100 unsatisfactory

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 You ask a question on a particular subject and the answer is **unsatisfactory**. 33번

1101 unsuitable

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 _____, the concept of violence is now **unsuitable**, and nonviolence is the appropriate method. 32번

1102 upright

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It was one of those children's toys with a short wooden post held **upright** on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

1103 urban

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Over the past decade, Chattanooga has made an incredible **urban** comeback: electric buses, organic markets, and a 120-million-dollar riverfront restoration project completed last year. 37번

1104 urge

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Most of you experience **urges** when trying to break a habit and these can be hard to resist unless you find something else to do instead, and best of all, something that uses the same part of the body — even the same muscles. 23번

1105 useful

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But a human is much more capable of operating those instruments correctly and ③ to place them in appropriate and **useful** positions. 22번

1106 usually

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 (③) Cultural centrality **usually** demonstrates itself as a cry that a city is at the center of the action. 40번

1107 vaguely

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 However, if the assignment were stated somewhat **vaguely**, then you would have more room to think and be more creative. 38번

1108 vagueness

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 In practical situations where there is no room for error, we have learned to avoid **vagueness** in communication. 38번

1109 valid

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In neutral context, a more **valid** / biased survey can be conducted about an organization's reputation, products, or services. 31번

1110 variety

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Words can yield a **variety** of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

1111 vary

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Subjects tended to make a ring toss activity stimulating by producing just enough _____ through **varying** the distance to the post so as to _____ frustration and boredom. 45번

1112 version

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Now decide which **version** of your face you like better and ask a good friend to make the choice, too. 26번

1113 vertical

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The smallmouth has a series of dark **vertical** bands along its sides. 36번

1114 victory

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Under those circumstances, the destruction of our enemy might have been a **victory** for us. 32번

1115 view

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Get the negative of an old photograph that shows a front **view** of your face and have it developed into a pair of pictures — one that shows you as you actually look and one that shows a reverse image so that the right and left sides of your face are interchanged. 26번

1116 village

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Countries, regions, and even **villages** were economically independent of one another in the past. 32번

1117 virtue

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 _____ is clearly an important **virtue**, yet so many people stand in front of their microwaves thinking “Hurry up!” 24번

1118 vivid

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 One of the more amusing aspects of this age is the child’s often **vivid** imagination, expressed most strikingly in his enjoyment of imaginary companions. 42번

1119 wait

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 People no longer know how to **wait**, or even what waiting means. 24번

1120 waiting

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 People no longer know how to wait, or even what **waiting** means. 24번

1121 warm

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He sat for a time in front of the fireplace, cross-legged, adding logs, and gazing at the **warm** fire. 29번

1122 warmer

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In waters **warmer** than 73°F, you can forget about finding one. 36번

1123 Warren

1회

1 A psychologist named Richard **Warren** demonstrated this particularly well. 27번

1124 wasteland

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 But in spite of this boundless outdoors potential, there remained the problem of Chattanooga proper, a post-industrial **wasteland** that made the city the kind of place you would visit but would never want to live in. 37번

1125 weed

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Whereas the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding **weeds**, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

1126 weekend

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was a beautiful Friday afternoon and the **weekend** was about to begin, but Rob had a lot on his mind. 19번

1127 whereas

1회

1 **Whereas** the largemouth likes slow or still water with lots of food-holding weeds, the smallmouth prefers clean, rocky bottoms and swifter water, ideally in the range of 65° to 68°F. 36번

1128 whole

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A parent's admirable efforts not to play favorites can mean that no child gets the **whole** cake of parental love. 43번

1129 whom

1회

1 "By six months a child who / **whom** regularly sleeps in her parents' room is likely to become dependent on this arrangement," reports the study. 21번

1130 window

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 By the time he rose and looked out the **window**, his car had become a soft white hill on the edge of the street. 29번

1131 within

1회

1 The nearby Ocoee was among the most paddled rivers in the country and six major climbing sites sprang up **within** an hour's drive of city limits. 37번

1132 without

1회

1 The age of 3½ is not **without** its charm. 42번

1133 wood

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After dinner he built a fire, going out into the weather for **wood** he had piled against the garage. 29번

1134 wooden

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was one of those children's toys with a short **wooden** post held upright on the floor and a bunch of round rings. 45번

1135 worthwhile

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Even though it may be annoying to have to lay a place at dinner or keep an extra seat in the family automobile for his 'friend' who exists only in your child's imagination, it is probably well **worthwhile**. 42번

1136 yes

1회

1 **Yes**, light is an integral element of all life. 34번

1137 yield

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Words can **yield** a variety of interpretations in terms of the kind of behaviors people think they mean. 39번

1138 young

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Young** children rarely think of their art as personal property. 41번

1139 yourself

1회

1 To prove the point to **yourself**, try a little experiment. 26번

peshare.com

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 – 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → **단어의 본질적 이미지 각인**
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → **실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착**
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → **어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련**
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 **완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용**

휴대폰 카메라로 QR 코드를 찍으면 완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.
수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 **peshare.com/word/sat/** 에서, 내 약한 부분은 **peshare.com/skill/** (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인할 수 있습니다.